

# Lions

*Deal Eskimos  
40-1 Trouncing*

Stories  
On 12, 13

# Dodgers

*One Win Away  
From Sweep*

Telephone  
383-4111

# The Daily Colonist.



Vancouver Island's Leading Newspaper Since 1858

No. 251—105th YEAR

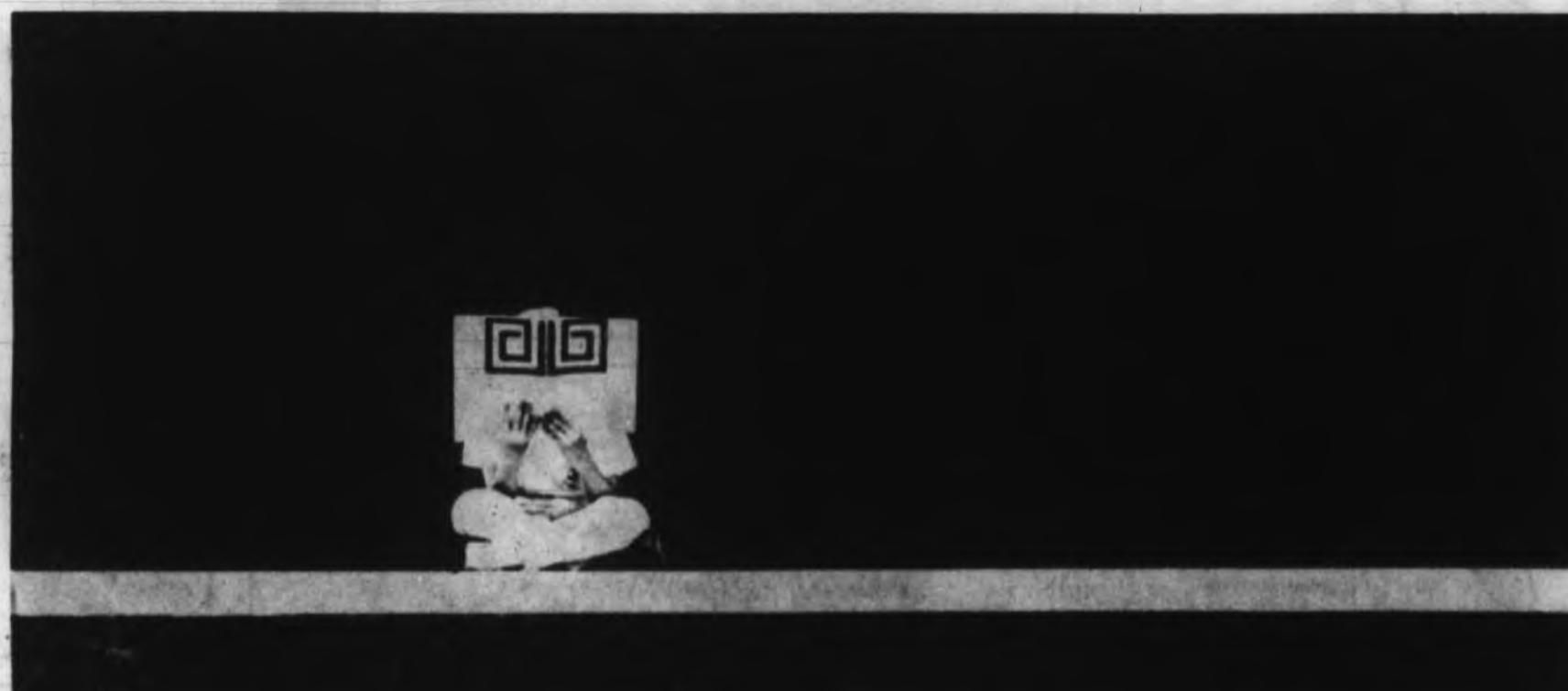
VICTORIA, BRITISH COLUMBIA, SUNDAY, OCTOBER 6, 1963

\*\*\*

10 CENTS DAILY  
14 CENTS SUNDAY

68 PAGES

Mostly  
Sunny  
(Details on Page 2)



## Enormous Waves

# Flora Gulps Cuban Boats

MIAMI (AP) — The loss of two vessels—perhaps with their crews—and hundreds of dwellings was blamed Saturday night in Cuba against hurricane Flora as the season's sixth tropical storm crept westward back into Caribbean waters.

Havana radio said that At Marina, enormous waves flung around the vessel 30th of November.

"The boat La Caridad, commanded by Capt. Angel Infanta, has been lost and the fate of her crew is uncertain."

The broadcast, monitored in Miami, did not give the size of the craft or the numbers aboard.

### ANOTHER ROMP

Marina is on Cuba's Caribbean coast only about 30 miles from Manzanillo, where Hurricane Flora was centered as it appeared to be getting under way for another romp over open water.

The Havana radio broadcast added that at Banes, a northeastern Cuban point where Flora lashed Friday on leaving Oriente Province, "hundreds of persons" lost their homes and valuable crop damage was heavy.

### OVER BANKS

Five southeastern Cuban rivers—Buey, Yara, Mayari, Jicotea and Caudo—overflowed their banks in torrential rains and flooded or threatened communities in their vicinity, said the broadcast.

Flora killed at least 43 persons on Caribbean islands before striking Cuba Friday.

The storm's Cuban meanderings reduced its peak winds to about 80 miles per hour and eased Flora's threat to Florida and the Bahama Islands.

### TRASH HEAP

Dr. Gerard Philipeau, Haitian minister of health, described the Negro nation as a "golden trash heap," with towns ravaged and bodies floating in the streets.

The Cuban radio reported that thousands of persons had been evacuated from flooded areas and there were reports of crop destruction, damaged buildings and toppled trees.

## Cure All

GROSSET, Italy (AP)—A viper bit Pte. Bruno Zanerini, 22, on a thumb Saturday as he was cleaning a barn. The soldier grabbed an axe and chopped off the thumb to keep the poison from spreading. Doctors said this worked.

## Woman Hurt As Rock Hits House

SEATTLE (AP)—A Seattle mother was injured seriously Saturday when a rock sent sailing by a nearby dynamite blast crashed through the roof of her home and struck her on the head.

Mrs. Helga Dodge, 40, suffered a skull fracture from the freak accident. The sheriff's office said a construction company was clearing land about 300 feet from the Dodge home.

# Let World Decide Say Chinese Reds

TOKYO (AP) — The Chinese Communists gave their blessing Saturday to a proposal for bringing the Soviet Union and Red China before a court of world Communists to settle their ideological differences once and for all.

Indonesian Communist leader D. N. Aidit had called for world Communists to sit as a jury and decide who is right in the Peking-Moscow feud which has split the Communist world movement. Up now, he said, the mud-slinging has only hurt the movement toward world domination.

The appeals that won favor in Moscow came from the Communist parties of Portugal and Paraguay; but they called for a world meeting to denounce the Red Chinese.

Soviet Premier Khrushchev is said to have originally ruled out a world meeting on the ground it would widen the split in the world movement. However, publication by Moscow of the appeals of the Portuguese and

Paraguayan Communists indicated he may have changed his mind.

### Gromyko:

## Cold War End Far Off

NEW YORK (CP)—Soviet Foreign Minister Gromyko says he is hopeful about agreement on some issues with the West, but a solution to the world's main problems is still a long way off. He said a settlement is being hampered by "influential forces in the west."

Gromyko was interviewed by a correspondent of the Russian newspaper Izvestia.

### RUSK, TOO

The interview was printed along with an interview of U.S. Secretary of State Rusk, who was quoted as saying he believes both sides are seriously working for the next step toward possible agreement.

Rusk said: "We are working very earnestly to find it and I hope very soon we will be able to make an announcement about progress."

## Creditistes Commons Group Meets Today To Study Threat

OTTAWA (CP) — The Commons privileges committee meets today with the threat of a parliamentary blockade and a possible election hanging over it.

Creditiste Leader Real Caouette said Friday his 13-member group must be accorded the privileges and precedence of the third-ranking opposition party in the House.

If the committee's decision doesn't go as he wants, Mr. Caouette says his MPs will block every piece of legislation and possibly press for an election.

Part of the committee's task is to recommend to the Commons

Continued on Page 2

## Best Of World

Entitled simply *Reading*, this is champion of Victoria Camera Club's 20th Victoria International Union of Photography, which opens at 2:30 today in Victoria Art Gallery for two weeks. Photographer was Chien Yu-Kui of Hong Kong. Public can see entries from 30 nations during regular Gallery hours plus 7:30 to 9:30 p.m. Fridays and Saturdays.

# Air Giants In Danger

SHANNON, Ireland (AP) — Secret flights by big Soviet military jets on the Cuba run have gravely imperilled trans-Atlantic

air traffic, aviation sources said Saturday.

They added that a report has gone to the Irish government, which is considering an official protest to Moscow.

The Soviet flights, according to Shannon air traffic control officials, cut right through the Atlantic lanes which at peak times carry a plane a minute between the United States and Europe.

The report to the Irish government includes an American airline captain's complaint that he spotted two Soviet jets crossing the civil route.

This pilot was flying an American jet to Europe with 100 passengers.

He reported sighting one Soviet Bear-type jet at 34,000 feet and another at 36,000. The Bear is a military jet about the size of a Boeing 707 and can make Cuba from the Soviet Union nonstop.

The Russians make the flights nonstop because Western countries bar intermediate landings without inspection of their cargoes.

This ban is part of the West's quarantine against the buildup of Soviet military power in Cuba.

A senior operations official at Shannon said of the American pilot's report: "There could easily have been a disaster."

"Air space over the Atlantic is scarce at jet levels. It is difficult to accommodate all the normal passenger aircraft."

"Any plane flying between 29,000 feet and 39,000 feet without furnishing a flight plan would present a real hazard."

## Peace Plan Debated For Docks

MONTREAL (CP)—A crucial general meeting of the International Longshoremen's Association is set for today to discuss the possible basis for a settlement of the St. Lawrence River dock strike.

ILA president Teddy Gleeson of New York conferred Saturday with leaders of locals whose 3,800 members have shut down Montreal, Trois-Rivières, Quebec City and Sorel ports.

They were figuring out how to present to a members' meeting Sunday proposals by mediator Rene Lippe, Judge of Montreal's municipal court.

## Don't Miss

### Sixth Buddhist Dies in Flames

—Page 3

### Canada Can't Afford Costly Rivalry Of Armed Services

—Page 5

### Did Coded Ad Warn Hitler of Dieppe Bid?

—Page 6

### Bridge

—Page 31

### Building

—Page 15

### Comics

—Page 16

### Crossword

—Page 20

### Financial News

—Page 8

### Garden Notes

—Page 16

### Our Open Spaces Lure U.K. Tourists

—Page 11

### New Red Knight Told to Fly High

—Page 18

### Names in the News: A Nazi Wedding

—Page 36

### Radio Programs

—Page 21

### Social

—Page 22, 23, 24, 25

### Sport

—Page 12, 14

### Television

—Page 27

### Theatres

—Page 6, 7

### Travel

—Page 11

## Steel Chief Backs Trusteeship

SAULT STE. MARIE, Ont. (CP)—David McDonald, international president of the United Steelworkers of America, has announced support of the Canadian Labor Congress in its stand on the proposed Canadian government trusteeship of Great Lakes maritime unions.

McDonald made the statement after his Canadian delegation

met with the Canadian government

trusteeship of Great Lakes maritime unions.

McDonald made the statement

after his Canadian delegation

met with the Canadian government

trusteeship of Great Lakes maritime unions.

McDonald made the statement

after his Canadian delegation

met with the Canadian government

trusteeship of Great Lakes maritime unions.

McDonald made the statement

after his Canadian delegation

met with the Canadian government

trusteeship of Great Lakes maritime unions.

McDonald made the statement

after his Canadian delegation

met with the Canadian government

trusteeship of Great Lakes maritime unions.

McDonald made the statement

after his Canadian delegation

met with the Canadian government

trusteeship of Great Lakes maritime unions.

McDonald made the statement

after his Canadian delegation

met with the Canadian government

trusteeship of Great Lakes maritime unions.

McDonald made the statement

after his Canadian delegation

met with the Canadian government

trusteeship of Great Lakes maritime unions.

McDonald made the statement

after his Canadian delegation

met with the Canadian government

trusteeship of Great Lakes maritime unions.

McDonald made the statement

after his Canadian delegation

met with the Canadian government

trusteeship of Great Lakes maritime unions.

McDonald made the statement

after his Canadian delegation

met with the Canadian government

trusteeship of Great Lakes maritime unions.

McDonald made the statement

after his Canadian delegation

met with the Canadian government

trusteeship of Great Lakes maritime unions.

McDonald made the statement

after his Canadian delegation

## Andy Capp



## Resist Nationalism

## Settlers in Angola To Stay Portuguese

**LUANDA (AP)** — The flag-showing visit of the Portuguese president, Admiral Américo Thomaz, has stiffened the resolve of Angola's 370,000 white settlers to stand fast against Portuguese colonialism.

There is virtually no talk of negotiating a settlement with the rebels, who 2½ years ago launched a savage revolt against Portuguese colonialism.

**WILL STAY HERE'** A bold black-and-yellow sign greeted Thomaz: "We are in Portugal—dead or alive we will stay here." Plastered on walls were posters proclaiming: "Angola — ever bigger, ever richer, ever Portuguese."

The Portuguese government of Premier António Salazar regards Angola as an integral part of Portugal, much as Algeria was once similarly regarded as part of France.

**Angola is the No. 1 target of the anti-colonial campaign of independent African nations and they have pledged support to Angolan rebels led by Holden Roberto.**

**REBELS ELUSIVE**

About 40,000 Portuguese troops, including African units, are garrisoned in this West African territory more than 14 times the size of metropolitan Portugal. They are fighting an elusive guerrilla enemy, increasingly well armed and trained in the neighboring Congo.

The war is costing Portugal an estimated \$100,000,000 yearly.

But Angola's economic benefits still outweigh this military expenditure.

Last year Angola earned \$140,000,000 from its exports, mainly of coffee, diamonds, sisal, corn, iron ore and cotton. Potentially the country is even richer but lacks capital for development.

**IN BAD SHAPE**

"Portugal seems determined to hold on to Angola at all costs," said one Western diplomat. "It is apparently impervious to international pressure.

"Most of the African states are financially in pretty bad shape and many have their own internal political problems. The Portuguese calculate it would be a long time before they can throw down any serious military challenge."

**HOPES TO WIN AFRICANS**

By that time the Portuguese hope to bring in thousands more white settlers and to win over the African population of Angola by gradually raising their standard of living.

## Your Good Health

## Lung Collapse Seems Scary But It's Not Rare in Youth

**By JOSEPH MOLNER, MD**

Dear Dr. Molner: The lung of my 13-year-old brother collapsed and the doctor performed surgery on him. A tube was put in his lung with a bottle of fluid to pump air in it. Five days later the lung collapsed again and the doctor did the same thing. Why would this happen to someone so young? The doctor won't take out the lung.—MRS. P.

This collapse of the lung is called "spontaneous pneumothorax," which means a sudden leakage of air from the lung into the space between it and the chest wall. The pressure of the air that has leaked into the chest cavity then prevents the lung from expanding.

**RATHER FAMILY**

The cause usually is in the rupture of a bleb, or somewhat oversized air sac in the lung. This can rupture rather easily, usually from sudden exertion or a hard cough, but sometimes without any noticeable reason except that the thin membrane suddenly breaks.

This is not uncommon in the

teens and 20's and, of course, can happen later in life, too. It seems like a scary sort of thing, but actually it is not usually a cause for any great concern because when the lung collapses, the small leak heals, just as a cut finger would. Moreover, the hole in the lung is usually very small and hence heals rapidly.

There is no pain in removing the lung. The surgery which you mention is relatively simple. The tube with the bottle is inserted into the chest cavity not to put air in, but to allow the air in the cavity (or pleural space) to escape as the lung begins to function again.

**COLLAPSE AGAIN**

If another weak spot exists, it can rupture and the lung will collapse again. However, remember that in treatment of tuberculosis lungs often are collapsed deliberately to give them time to rest and fight off the disease. There is no reason to fear your brother's collapse had done any permanent damage.

**Dear Dr. Molner:**

What would cause my jaw to crack, especially when I eat? Is it some vitamin lacking?—W.M.T.

No, this condition does not result from lack of vitamins. It may be due to some arthritic process, or to certain tendons riding over the bone as you move your jaw.

Another possibility sometimes involved is your "bite"—the way your teeth come together. If this is the case, have your dentist check, because the "bite" often can be corrected.

If no disease or dental fault is found, little can be done because it represents an anatomical variation in the joint, and you will have to get along with the cracking but need expect no harm from it.

**10 Years**

Explaining his philosophy, Goodman said President Kennedy has suggested co-operating with the Russians in getting to the moon within the next 10 years.

"Why? Not because he cares

a hoot about getting to the moon, but because he does care about getting to 1973. Our reasons are the same . . . It is worth a hoot to get to 2000."

Goodman has plans for inter-temperance and for centres in Britain, the United States, Russia, Red China, Egypt and Australia, as well as for construction of a World Millennium Island in mid-Atlantic. He has financed his publicity material and postage by television lectures.

MONTHLY HEARING

BY DR. MOLNER

Explaining his philosophy, Goodman said President Kennedy has suggested co-operating with the Russians in getting to the moon within the next 10 years.

"Why? Not because he cares

a hoot about getting to the moon, but because he does care about getting to 1973. Our reasons are the same . . . It is worth a hoot to get to 2000."

Goodman has plans for inter-

temperance and for centres in Britain, the United States, Russia, Red China, Egypt and Australia, as well as for construction of a World Millennium Island in mid-Atlantic. He has financed his publicity material and postage by television lectures.

MONTHLY HEARING

BY DR. MOLNER

Explaining his philosophy, Goodman said President Kennedy has suggested co-operating with the Russians in getting to the moon within the next 10 years.

"Why? Not because he cares

a hoot about getting to the moon, but because he does care about getting to 1973. Our reasons are the same . . . It is worth a hoot to get to 2000."

Goodman has plans for inter-

temperance and for centres in Britain, the United States, Russia, Red China, Egypt and Australia, as well as for construction of a World Millennium Island in mid-Atlantic. He has financed his publicity material and postage by television lectures.

MONTHLY HEARING

BY DR. MOLNER

Explaining his philosophy, Goodman said President Kennedy has suggested co-operating with the Russians in getting to the moon within the next 10 years.

"Why? Not because he cares

a hoot about getting to the moon, but because he does care about getting to 1973. Our reasons are the same . . . It is worth a hoot to get to 2000."

Goodman has plans for inter-

temperance and for centres in Britain, the United States, Russia, Red China, Egypt and Australia, as well as for construction of a World Millennium Island in mid-Atlantic. He has financed his publicity material and postage by television lectures.

MONTHLY HEARING

BY DR. MOLNER

Explaining his philosophy, Goodman said President Kennedy has suggested co-operating with the Russians in getting to the moon within the next 10 years.

"Why? Not because he cares

a hoot about getting to the moon, but because he does care about getting to 1973. Our reasons are the same . . . It is worth a hoot to get to 2000."

Goodman has plans for inter-

temperance and for centres in Britain, the United States, Russia, Red China, Egypt and Australia, as well as for construction of a World Millennium Island in mid-Atlantic. He has financed his publicity material and postage by television lectures.

MONTHLY HEARING

BY DR. MOLNER

Explaining his philosophy, Goodman said President Kennedy has suggested co-operating with the Russians in getting to the moon within the next 10 years.

"Why? Not because he cares

a hoot about getting to the moon, but because he does care about getting to 1973. Our reasons are the same . . . It is worth a hoot to get to 2000."

Goodman has plans for inter-

temperance and for centres in Britain, the United States, Russia, Red China, Egypt and Australia, as well as for construction of a World Millennium Island in mid-Atlantic. He has financed his publicity material and postage by television lectures.

MONTHLY HEARING

BY DR. MOLNER

Explaining his philosophy, Goodman said President Kennedy has suggested co-operating with the Russians in getting to the moon within the next 10 years.

"Why? Not because he cares

a hoot about getting to the moon, but because he does care about getting to 1973. Our reasons are the same . . . It is worth a hoot to get to 2000."

Goodman has plans for inter-

temperance and for centres in Britain, the United States, Russia, Red China, Egypt and Australia, as well as for construction of a World Millennium Island in mid-Atlantic. He has financed his publicity material and postage by television lectures.

MONTHLY HEARING

BY DR. MOLNER

Explaining his philosophy, Goodman said President Kennedy has suggested co-operating with the Russians in getting to the moon within the next 10 years.

"Why? Not because he cares

a hoot about getting to the moon, but because he does care about getting to 1973. Our reasons are the same . . . It is worth a hoot to get to 2000."

Goodman has plans for inter-

temperance and for centres in Britain, the United States, Russia, Red China, Egypt and Australia, as well as for construction of a World Millennium Island in mid-Atlantic. He has financed his publicity material and postage by television lectures.

MONTHLY HEARING

BY DR. MOLNER

Explaining his philosophy, Goodman said President Kennedy has suggested co-operating with the Russians in getting to the moon within the next 10 years.

"Why? Not because he cares

a hoot about getting to the moon, but because he does care about getting to 1973. Our reasons are the same . . . It is worth a hoot to get to 2000."

Goodman has plans for inter-

temperance and for centres in Britain, the United States, Russia, Red China, Egypt and Australia, as well as for construction of a World Millennium Island in mid-Atlantic. He has financed his publicity material and postage by television lectures.

MONTHLY HEARING

BY DR. MOLNER

Explaining his philosophy, Goodman said President Kennedy has suggested co-operating with the Russians in getting to the moon within the next 10 years.

"Why? Not because he cares

a hoot about getting to the moon, but because he does care about getting to 1973. Our reasons are the same . . . It is worth a hoot to get to 2000."

Goodman has plans for inter-

temperance and for centres in Britain, the United States, Russia, Red China, Egypt and Australia, as well as for construction of a World Millennium Island in mid-Atlantic. He has financed his publicity material and postage by television lectures.

MONTHLY HEARING

BY DR. MOLNER

Explaining his philosophy, Goodman said President Kennedy has suggested co-operating with the Russians in getting to the moon within the next 10 years.

"Why? Not because he cares

a hoot about getting to the moon, but because he does care about getting to 1973. Our reasons are the same . . . It is worth a hoot to get to 2000."

Goodman has plans for inter-

temperance and for centres in Britain, the United States, Russia, Red China, Egypt and Australia, as well as for construction of a World Millennium Island in mid-Atlantic. He has financed his publicity material and postage by television lectures.

MONTHLY HEARING

BY DR. MOLNER

Explaining his philosophy, Goodman said President Kennedy has suggested co-operating with the Russians in getting to the moon within the next 10 years.

"Why? Not because he cares

a hoot about getting to the moon, but because he does care about getting to 1973. Our reasons are the same . . . It is worth a hoot to get to 2000."

Goodman has plans for inter-

temperance and for centres in Britain, the United States, Russia, Red China, Egypt and Australia, as well as for construction of a World Millennium Island in mid-Atlantic. He has financed his publicity material and postage by television lectures.

MONTHLY HEARING

BY DR. MOLNER

Explaining his philosophy, Goodman said President Kennedy has suggested co-operating with the Russians in getting to the moon within the next 10 years.

"Why? Not because he cares

a hoot about getting to the moon, but because he does care about getting to 1973. Our reasons are the same . . . It is worth a hoot to get to 2000."

Goodman has plans for inter-

temperance and for centres in Britain, the United States, Russia, Red China, Egypt and Australia, as well as for construction of a World Millennium Island in mid-Atlantic. He has financed his publicity material and postage by television lectures.

MONTHLY HEARING

BY DR. MOLNER

Explaining his philosophy, Goodman said President Kennedy has suggested co-operating with the Russians in getting to the moon within the next 10 years.

"Why? Not because he cares

a hoot about getting to the moon, but because he does care about getting to 1973. Our reasons are the same . . . It is worth a hoot to get to 2000."

Goodman has plans for inter-

temperance and for centres in Britain, the United States, Russia, Red China, Egypt and Australia, as well as for construction of a World Millennium Island in mid-Atlantic. He has financed his publicity material and postage by television lectures.

MONTHLY HEARING

BY DR. MOLNER



# The Daily Colonist.

An Independent Newspaper,  
The Organ of No Clique or Party

1858

1963

Published every morning except Monday by the  
Colonist Publishers Ltd. at 263 Douglas Street,  
Victoria, B.C. Authorized as second class mail by  
the Post Office Department, Ottawa, and for pay-  
ment of postage in cash Member Audit Bureau of  
Circulations.

RICHARD BOWER, Editor-in-Chief

PAGE FOUR

SUNDAY, OCTOBER 6, 1963

## Equally, Quite Frankly

**I**N ATTEMPTING to rationalize the poor showing made by his party in last Monday's provincial election, Mr. Robert Strachan chooses to spread the blame equally between the voting public and the press of British Columbia.

"People," he says, "are just going to have to vote for more opposition candidates if they want more democratic government."

Having got this off his chest, he adds: "And, quite frankly, the press is going to have to give more publicity to the opposition viewpoint."

Clearly Mr. Strachan sees himself in no way culpable for his party's defeat at the polls. He is satisfied that the fault lies entirely in the stupidity of the electors for not voting for him and in the press for not supporting him.

The Daily Colonist challenges both Mr. Strachan's statements. In the first instance it believes that a strong opposition does indeed often result in better government, but it does not believe for one minute that the alternative of an NDP government as sought by Mr. Strachan would result in a more democratic administration for this province.

Mr. Strachan, it must be remembered, asked the voters to elect his party as the new government of the province, not simply for its return as the largest party in opposition as he now seems to imply.

On the second count Mr. Strachan should be aware of the fact that the majority of newspapers throughout British Columbia editorially opposed Mr. Bennett and his Socred government. Further to this every newspaper in the province maintained the strict impartiality of its news columns throughout the election, giving full and generous coverage to all parties.

Perhaps Mr. Strachan does not yet realize, though as leader of the opposition he should, that the strength of opposition does not lie solely in the strength of numbers. A well led opposition group can accomplish wonders and perform a useful service to the public no matter how small it is.

To date the opposition ranks in the B.C. legislature have not had the leadership they need. Rather than castigating the public and the press for the present situation, Mr. Strachan should now recognize this weakness and attempt to do something about it.

## A Tax Lesson

**T**HREE months ago, it seemed as if the value of building permits taken out in the City of Victoria would easily eclipse that of 1962 when the city established a new all-time record.

However, the city's figures for August and September show a distinct tapering off from a year ago, and at the end of nine months they are now lagging \$150,000 below last year's comparable figure of \$10,770,558. In September the new permits taken out were only \$491,347 against \$1,422,547 in the same month last year.

The assistant city engineer in his latest bulletin now doubts if there will be a sufficient building revival in the last three months of the year to catch up again on last year's total, but thinks that this year should rank as the City of Victoria's second best.

While it is unwise to attempt to establish a trend on such a short space of time as two months, particularly when one large permit could change the whole picture, there is nonetheless the question to be asked if this building turn-down is due to the Gordon budget which imposed the federal sales tax on building supplies and materials.

Although this tax at the moment is only four per cent and will go up to eight per cent next spring before reaching the 11 per cent level later on, there is little doubt that the new tax situation has caused many would-be builders to take a second look at the urgency of their need.

It could be presumed that many might have attempted to beat the deadline of next year's even heavier taxation, but at the moment so far as Victoria is concerned this does not seem to be the case.

So the argument, if pressed to its final conclusion, might be that Victoria has provided yet another proof that the one sure way of depressing the economy is for government imposition of new taxation.

## About Birds

**I**T APPEARS that a good slogan is just as hard to find these days as the songs tell us a good man was back in the roaring twenties. Certainly if one (a good slogan) is left lying about unattended and unused it will quickly be snatched by someone else and put to work.

At least that is what has happened to Victoria's once famous "Follow the birds . . ." slogan which was retired in favor of "Canada's Treasure Island" a couple of years ago.

Today the Republic of South Africa's tourist literature exhorts all those contemplating a holiday abroad to "Follow the swallows to South Africa." Obviously this is as direct a bit of international pilfering as has been seen in many a long day.

Of course there is nothing we can do about it except perhaps blame ourselves for not looking after our slogan properly when it belonged to us exclusively. Undoubtedly our South African cousins were under the impression that we had discarded it permanently and just hated to see it go to waste.

Nevertheless they might at least have attempted to be more original and dreamed up their own, like India for instance which tempts tourists with such persuasive suggestions as: "Ride an elephant through a pink city . . ." or "Bag a tiger . . ."

The most unfortunate aspect of the whole business is that the South Africans have come out with their cliché phrase just at the very time that our local tourist experts have decided to take it back again.

Tourist Commissioner Hawkins and his boys must now decide whether Victoria will be satisfied with being second in the field with the old slogan or whether they should give South Africa the bird by coming up with a new one.

## Thinking Aloud

"... of shoes, and ships, and sealing wax . . ."

By TOM TAYLOR

THE moon rose at dusk over Oak Bay waters as I drove along the cut-through road of the golf course. It glowed like a big pumpkin, reminding me that Halloween is not far off. It brought thoughts of poets too, for the moon and poetry are intertwined. And as its shimmer lit the peaceful sea I felt balm-like and would fain have stayed in mental rapture. But a car was coming towards me and I had to shift my gaze. Anyway I am not a poet, so I drove on.

A pity, for these fleeting scenic moments are among the delights of life.

\* \* \*

ELECTIONS linger on, even after the protagonists have accepted their fate. The printed who keeps it alive, incongruously. The posters pinned and plastered on poles, trees and walls with great enthusiasm are left to die of themselves, unkempt and unsung. I should think a loser would want his to come down quickly; they no longer flatter him. And a winner should be equally anxious lest he seem to crow.

But there they stick, like monuments to vanity.

\* \* \*

IN Saanich the pedestrian is coming into his own, a bit. A narrow lane has been marked off on one road to make a "safe" path for those on foot. This concedes that highways belong to travellers without cars as well as to those who have them, a sentiment denied on most roads. A little while back I saw at close range an example of thought for the pedestrian, at the new road bridge being built over the Firth near Edinburgh. In addition to two 24-foot carriage ways, as the motor avenues are called, there will be on each side a nine-foot bicycle track and a 6-foot-wide walking lane. We don't have many bridges which admit that a person might want to walk over them.

\* \* \*

AT THE close of the Commons' first week of the new fall session, echoes of the stunningly decisive Ontario provincial election continue reverberating through the politically sensitive halls of Parliament Hill.

To hear both the Liberal and Conservative MPs talk about it, the Ontario vote has had deep federal significance . . . heartening the Opposition, sobering the government.

The Conservatives crow that it was more than a ringing vote of confidence for Premier Robarts.

\* \* \*

A NEWS item says Premier Bennett will be asked to kick a football from the corner of Yates and Douglas to Government Street at the precise moment the Grey Cup final starts in Vancouver. If he managed this he could qualify for a place in that game itself; he'd find it more difficult than winning an election. Not even the most vigorous toe of a Lions ball punter, in fact, could send the sphere that far. Celebrities are often hard put to show up well when kicking off at football games, or, as in this instance, in symbolic gesture, Mr. Bennett would need a gale behind him to come anywhere near the target.

But if he agrees to try, the premier should pick the ball up and launch the kick from his hands. It's easier that way, and the ball might go respectably far. Especially if he has the wind with him.

\* \* \*

R EACH-FOR-THE-TOP has started again for B.C. high school students, in which the modern youngster has a chance to parade his mental powers. They amaze me, too, do these young panelists. The wide range of their knowledge makes me glad I'm no longer at school, for I fear I'd never make a quiz team. More even than the extent of their awareness is the rapidity of their reflexes; they often beat the quizmaster to his question.

They aren't quite so sure of themselves, perhaps, in one realm. Science, mathematics, the "modern era" et al., they handle as easy familiars, but Canadian history of a while back seems not so deeply implanted by their tutors.

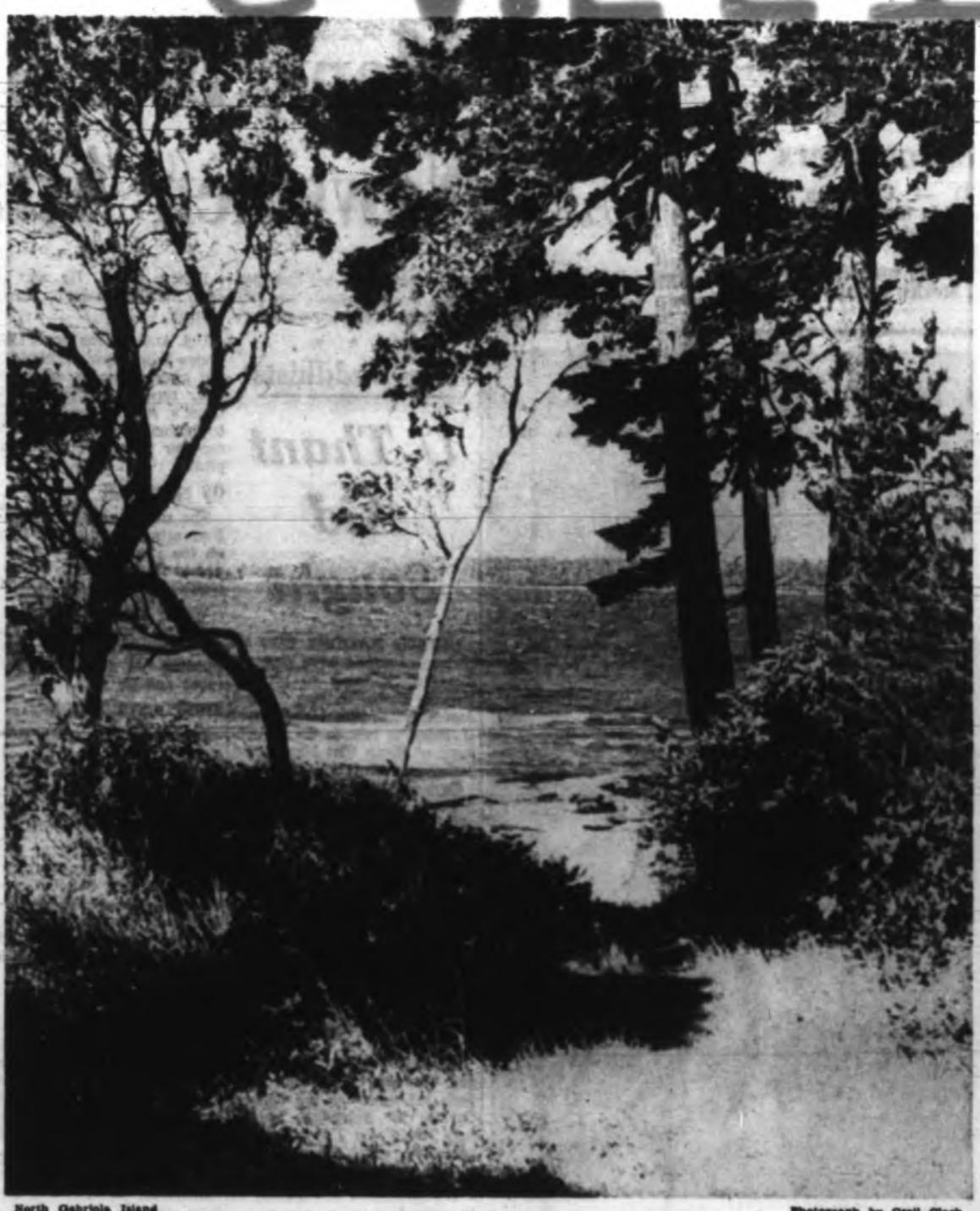
Dialing

## Pity Europe

From The Oregonian

PITY the poor Europeans! Whereas Americans must keep only 11 digits in proper sequence when dialling long distance direct, telephone users who wish to call people on a growing European international direct-dialling network must keep track of 13 numbers.

David M. Nichol of the Chicago Daily News foreign service discovered recently that he could call his boss in Paris from Bonn without going through a long-distance operator. First he had to dial 900 to reach an international relay in Dusseldorf. Then he dialled the code number for France, which is 32. Next



North Galiano Island

Trail to the Sea

Photograph by Cliff Clark

## Ottawa Offbeat

## The Message From Ontario

By RICHARD JACKSON, Colonist Ottawa Bureau

AT THE close of the Commons' first week of the new fall session, echoes of the stunningly decisive Ontario provincial election continue reverberating through the politically sensitive halls of Parliament Hill.

To hear both the Liberal and Conservative MPs talk about it, the Ontario vote has had deep federal significance . . . heartening the Opposition, sobering the government.

The Conservatives crow that it was more than a ringing vote of confidence for Premier Robarts.

\* \* \*

INTO what he cheerfully has described as "massive Ontario disenchantment with Liberalism." Opposition Leader Diefenbaker has even lumped that still ranking 80 per cent party raise that Parliament generally voted itself.

Concerned more than they care to show, some of the Liberals go so far as to admit that the Ontario vote just might have been a warning signal to take it slow and easy with some of the things the government has been so urgently pushing.

Top this stop-look-and-listen list are bicentrism and bilingualism.

Members of both parties confess there seems to be something of a feeling of uneasiness in many parts of Ontario—and very likely in other English-speaking sections of Canada—about the apparent determination of certain ministers in the Liberal cabinet to be as arbitrarily "fair" to Quebec as possible.

There appears to be the very real suspicion of being stampeded into becoming some strange "two-nation nation," regardless of the weight of population or that 10 provinces can't really be equated on the basis of one and nine.

And oddly, nowhere is this feeling of unease more apparent than on Parliament Hill, where, if you work for the government, as most people do, you find there is a premium placed on being able to speak or learn French, but no matching value or prize on English.

Perhaps it was summed up best the other day when Carleton University president David Dunton who co-chairs the Royal Commission on Bilingualism and Biculturalism (The B and B Boys, as they're familiarly known) was asked this question:

"How is it that the CBC carries French lessons on its English network, but no English lessons on its French network?"

Mr. Dunton didn't rightly know, and admitting it was "a good question," agreed it might be one the commission should answer.

\* \* \*

THEN there is Health Minister Judy LaMarsh whacking away at the insurance and trust companies and the rest of the financial community for even daring to question the economic realities of her Canada Pensions Plan.

Few of even the hottest-eyed CCPers or New Democrats have managed to thump big business as heartily as Judy.

And this, after the dubbing that Finance Minister Walter Gordon gave business, industry and the investment world with his bumbled budget and tax juggling has been uppermost in the minds of people. And not just the "men in the board room" either, but thousands of ordinary Joes with a few hard-earned dollars salted away in private pensions, insurance and even stocks and bonds.

And these were only a few—there were others—the federal Liberal boners that stuck in the Ontario voter's throat, according to MPs of all parties who have now been holding their post-mortems on the provincial election here these opening days of the new Commons regime.

What this means is obvious. Such a German confederation would not belong to NATO or the European organizations. It would be a political void, unable to defend itself against imperialist designs.

We must hence expect to be faced soon with the old Soviet plan on Germany simply covered by a new source. The West, after Pankow's de facto recognition, will be in a much weaker position to reject such proposals as it was only a few months ago. Once more in the field of diplomacy that is the present euphoria, Moscow may succeed and this at the very moment when Russia's desperate political situation, its inability to wage war and its grave economic difficulties, do not justify a single Western concession.

Odd thing is, he hasn't had to lift a finger to become, in a

recent press interview with an associate professor of physiology involved, disclosed that the experiment began a year ago as a result of frustration in trying to teach medical students

flash, the man most likely to succeed.

Up until election night, Manitoba Premier Duff Roblin, who has been working at it, was odds-on favorite to step in the Dieffenbaker shoes, far ahead of Nova Scotia Premier Robert Stanfield, one of the outside "also-rans."

But Roblin comes from the West, and so does John Diefenbaker.

And the Conservatives have a tradition of alternating leaders between West and East, just as the Liberals do between French and English Canada.

Robarts boosters, and even at this stage he has the Ontario federal MP's sewn up, are so high on him that they claim he could now easily eliminate the former Conservative "golden boy" George Hees, in his bid for pre-cabinet-palace-revolution days.

Mr. Diefenbaker is now 68, and grand old warrior that he is, unless an election comes quickly, will be over 78 by the time it comes to hit the federal campaign trail again.

So watch the Robarts boom.

## Dateine: Europe

By OTTO VON HARBURG

IN the speeches of American officials concerning the nuclear test ban treaty, one sentence frequently returns: "It is a first step." Intelligence from the Communist countries confirms this prediction. The road is now open for further initiative, which will come according to the domestic or international needs of the two principal governments.

We must hence reckon with a new discussion of the German question, the more because the fundamental facts of the situation have radically changed.

Whether we admit it or not, we have now a de facto recognition of the so-called German Democratic Republic. The Pankow regime having been accepted as signatory of the treaty has henceforth the same rights as all the other partners.

We must hence expect to be faced soon with the old Soviet plan on Germany simply covered by a new source.

The West, after Pankow's de facto recognition, will be in a much weaker position to reject such proposals as it was only a few months ago. Once more in the field of diplomacy that is the present euphoria, Moscow may succeed and this at the very moment when Russia's desperate political situation, its inability to wage war and its grave economic difficulties, do not justify a single Western concession.

Odd thing is, he hasn't had to

lift a finger to become, in a

recent press interview with an associate professor of physiology involved, disclosed that the experiment began a year ago as a result of frustration in trying to teach medical students

## Theatrical Talent

## Our Readers' Views

\*\* \*

To be continued—continuation is

whole or in part, letters must be

more than 200 words in length, and

if signed with a pen-name, must be

given to the writer's name and address.

the normal function of the par-

ticular segment of the brain"

and that "the doctors concerned

admit the meaning of their ex-

periments is still obscure and

that little success has been ob-

tained in trying to teach it at

'Next Step' Proves Elusive

## China Unseen Fourth At Big Three Parleys

By LOUIS B. FLEMING  
From United Nations

Communist China was the unseen fourth in the last 11 days as the Big Three foreign ministers met, jostled good naturedly, and searched for something as elusive as it is itself.

They were looking for a "next step" to take after the signing in Moscow of the partial nuclear test ban treaty.

They didn't find it, but they did as well as expected.

At worst, they clarified positions, marking time but not retreating. At best, they have set the stage for some positive agreement in the more dramatic surroundings of the White House. President Kennedy will be receiving the Soviet foreign minister, Andrei Gromyko, in the next few days.

The agreement, if it comes, most likely will be on one of the numerous bi-lateral, per-

manent issues that don't make headlines but tend to affect, in the long term view, changes in international relations.

An agreement could even

embrace a ban on nuclear weapons in orbit. Such an agreement has only psychological significance, but in present circumstances, even psychology may prove important.

It seems unlikely that there will be a breakthrough on some of the more dramatic steps, such as a non-aggression pact, or a surprise attack agreement for stationing static observers around the world, or barring the dissemination of nuclear arms.

The lack of progress on big steps has not disturbed the Kremlinologists, however. Just about everybody came away from the conference room convinced that the Soviets mean business; they want progress toward disarmament, that is something of a new era in the making. Peking willing.

The Earl of Home, Britain's Foreign Secretary, took up a good part of his 45-minute address to the General Assembly in noting the historical changes represented by the apparent renunciation of nuclear warfare by the Soviet Union, and other nations, ultimately even Communist China.

**BACKGROUND**

### Armed Services Fight Each Other

## Canada Can't Afford This Costly Rivalry

By WARNER TROYER  
Colonist Defence Correspondent

A long-standing but unfunny whinecrack among people in Ottawa interested in nation defence is the comment that National Defence Headquarters on Elgin Street has more brass hats on salary today than at the zenith of activity during the Second World War.

There are reasons, of course. An armed service that reduces its overall manpower in peacetime attempts to keep the key elements of its manpower in uniform, as a cadre around which it can expand quickly and effectively in time of crisis.

Further, the chores of research, paper planning, development of new strategy and tactics occupy peacetime forces and require a high proportion of senior personnel — higher than needed under wartime conditions.

Nevertheless the comparison is still a quite unpleasant one in its ramifications.

One of the least happy overtones is the obvious overlap in administrative and planning personnel. Choose very nearly any area of planning and administration in any of our three armed forces, examine the personnel available for that function — then look at the remaining two services and you will find an almost exactly parallel organization, doing the same things at an obvious multiplication in cost.

Equally wasteful and perhaps more dangerous in terms of national security is the energy and time wasted on inter-service rivalry.

It would be impossible to calculate the thousands of man hours and reams of paper devoted, by senior members of each service, to proving how much more their own service needs more budget, more personnel, more consideration in shaping defence policy, than their sister services.

### Each Feels Its Role Is Vital One

A thoughtful and respected army officer says:

"The air force gets all the glamour. They love to beat around the sky, breaking windows with sonic booms. But they won't be bothered providing decent air transport for our troops and the government won't let us provide our own. The army should be able to airlift its own troops."

Or a reasonable naval officer:

"You can talk all you like about strike aircraft and the need to beef up the army for UN operations. But the real way to prevent war is to have a strong anti-submarine capability together with an ability to ferry troops and supplies by sea in the drawn-out period of sporadic warfare after the first nuclear exchange. The real threat of tomorrow is from nuclear-powered, Polaris-type subs."

Each service feels its role is the vital one. Each feels the other services are asking for too big a role and budget while failing to co-operate with other branches. All three, very hard, and at considerable expense, to be thoroughly autonomous.

Despite protests to the contrary, all three services really have a different conception of their own and the other services' role in preventing war and their function in defending during a war.

In short, there is overlap, duplication, extravagant waste of manpower and resources. There is costly rivalry among our defence siblings, and we can't afford it.

In England, where exactly parallel problems exist, a start has been made in efforts to

eliminate the worst bottlenecks. An integration of U.K. armed forces will go into effect next April 1.

Already many consolidations have been made. As of next April planning for defence will be done by one board, instead of three.

Civilians will have considerably more voice in the planning stage, and planning will proceed on the basis of overall need rather than tri-service rivalry.

In Canada, we have partial integration of the services on our chaplains and our armed forces dentists, because they were areas of least friction, thus easiest to integrate. They aren't quite enough.

What about purchases of equipment and material? What about ground and air transport? What about military police, medical services, officer training programs, construction programs, planning for future strategy and tactics, cooperation with allies?

The need for combined operations is far more critical today than in the war. It can come in two ways:

• Through integration of the services. Despite the obvious reluctance on the part of all three, a growing body of professional military opinion in Canada is placing its weight behind this move.

• By integration of planning imposed from the top down. This is happening in a clearly discernible way under our new defence minister.

Military people who dislike the latter alternative would do well to give the former more consideration.



Dean Rusk stresses a point to his fellow foreign ministers, Andrei Gromyko and Lord Home. — (AP Photo)

With due apologies for the mixture of metaphors, it can be said that the men at the conference had their guard so high they had difficulty seeing the cards on the table. Which may be one way to keep from losing your shirt. It remains to be seen whether it is good tactic in the strategy for peace. But at least it keeps that kibitzer from Peking from seeing your hand.

(Los Angeles Times)

Daily Colonist Victoria, B.C., Sun., Oct. 6, 1963 5

### Notable Quotes

If you tell the truth, you don't have to remember anything.—Mark Twain.

A feeling of safety kills ambition.—Henry Ford.

The man who is already worrying about whether or not his soul would be damned generally has a soul that isn't worth a damn.—Dr. Oliver Wendell Holmes.

### EBERT HOWE AND ASSOCIATES

Optometrists

In Woodward's Stores, Vancouver, Port Alberni, New Westminster, Oakridge, Park Royal.

Announce the Opening of

WOODWARD'S STORE

2nd Floor

MAYFAIR SHOPPING CENTRE

On October 16

Optometrist: Brian M. Moore

ALL VICTORIA is TALKING OF

## Eddy's SHARE PLAN

The sensational offer that gives  
Customers of Eddy's Ltd. an opportunity  
to share in its continued growth.

In 1934 Eddy's opened its doors, and since that time has grown steadily through the years. In 1942 "Plan-A-Count" the free and easy way to pay was introduced, a policy of credit without interest or carrying charges, and one that critics prophesied would never last . . . now, 21 years later it has proved its worth, relied upon by thousands of regular patrons. It is the faithful, loyal patronage of Eddy's customers that has made possible such steady growth and financial stability . . . and it is recognition of this support that Eddy's offer you the opportunity to share in the growth of the future.

### HERE IS THE OFFER

A \$50<sup>00</sup> UNIT COMPRISED OF

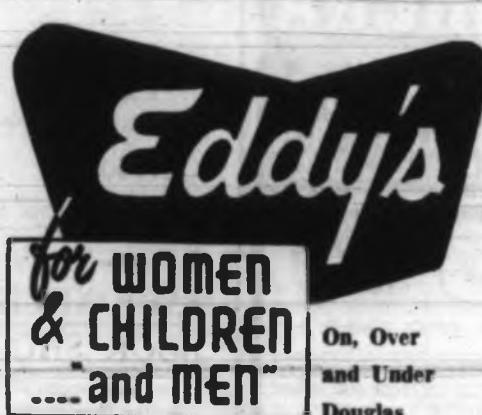
\$25<sup>00</sup> DEBENTURE  
WITH A FIXED RETURN  
OF 10% PER ANNUM

\$25<sup>00</sup> PREFERRED  
SHARES  
PAYING UP TO 8%  
PER ANNUM

You choose the way to pay . . . \$10.00 per month for five months or \$5.00 per month for ten months . . . and of course no interest or carrying charges. Interest and dividend rights will start to accrue Feb. 16 or Aug. 16 next following payment in full.

WRITE OR PHONE IF YOU HAVE NOT RECEIVED  
YOUR PROSPECTUS IN THE MAIL, GIVING FULL  
PARTICULARS OF EDDY'S SHARE PLAN.

Available to Residents of  
Vancouver Island Only



On, Over  
and Under  
Douglas

### 5-DAY SPECIAL ROUTES MOTORS

(Canada) Ltd.

will carry out a complete

### FREE CAR CHECK-UP By Factory Inspectors

FOR ALL MODELS

• HILLMAN

• SINGER

• SUNBEAM (Alpine and Rapier)

• HUMBER

FREE EXAMINATION WITH  
WRITTEN REPORT  
NO OBLIGATION

OCT. 7 to 11 inclusive  
MAKE YOUR APPOINTMENT EARLY  
AVOID DISAPPOINTMENT — PHONE

EV 4-1161

JAMESON MOTORS LTD.  
740 BROUGHTON STREET

### But That's All It Owes Tiny Liechtenstein Owes Debt to Ruler

By CHARLES LAROCHE, from Vaduz, Liechtenstein  
Franz Joseph II, last of the reigning princes of the Holy Roman Empire, recently celebrated his silver jubilee as sovereign of the tiny principality of Liechtenstein.

The 57-year-old prince has shown his 18,000 subjects the way to a happy and merry life during his 25-year reign. While the 20th century has dealt harshly with other and larger monarchies, Franz Joseph and his people have been doing all right.

The principality is in its most prosperous period since it became independent 157 years ago. It has one of the highest living standards in the world.

The days when postage stamps were Liechtenstein's principal product are over. Modern factories and liberal banking and tax laws now insure a steady influx of capital. Much of the credit goes to Franz Joseph.

When a catastrophic flood hit Liechtenstein in 1927, it was a personal loan from a previous prince that put the country back on its feet. The money he lent from his private purse was the equivalent of \$1,000,000.

Thanks to Franz Joseph's initiative the blessings of tourism now are enjoyed in greater or less degree by every Liechtensteiner. The times when the prince had to bail out his subjects are almost forgotten. The future looks bright.

A customs union with Switzerland is working smoothly. The succession is assured by four sons and one daughter and with the principality's coffers filled to the brim relations between ruler and ruled could not be more cordial.

(United Press International)

## Author Uncovers 'Startling New Evidence'

# Did Simple, Coded Advertisement Warn Germans of Dieppe Raid?

By ALAN HARVEY

LONDON (CP) — Two decades after the event, British newspapers have flared forth with the claim that Hitler knew about the Dieppe raid before it ever took place.

In the most intriguing post-mortem yet on one of the most disastrous battles in Canadian military history, it is even suggested that the Germans were tipped off to the coastal clash by an advertisement appearing in London newspapers dated Aug. 13, 1942.

That was six days before the Canadian-led assault on

the French coastal resort. The result was tragedy. Casualties among the nearly 5,000 Canadians spearheading the attack force numbered 3,363.

Ever since, arguments have raged as to whether the ill-fated assault was a mistake or a necessary prelude to the Allied invasion that came two years later.

### Enemy Knew Exactly

Last week Dieppe came back into the news as:

• A young British historian, David Irving, was quoted in *The Evening Standard* as saying he had uncovered "startling new evidence" that the Germans knew exactly when the raid was coming.

• Ulrich Kessler, a German general who was director of Atlantic command air operations at the time of the raid, said in an interview the German air force was in possession of the British naval code before and after the Aug. 19, 1942, attack.

• The Daily Sketch said

### Six Buttons, Six Days

The ad was for Syvan soap flakes. The message was that British women should use the "gentle" flakes to wash beach-coats brought back from holidays in Europe. This raised suspicion because the number of beachcoat-wearing housewives would be limited.

The beachcoat had six buttons—the number of days to the raid.

And the letters "Cana"—presumably an abbreviation for Canada—could be seen in the folds.

The Daily Sketch quoted an official who worked in the psychological warfare executive as saying the advertisement raised a "terrific flap" at the time and was handled at the "very top," but nothing more was heard.



Canadians keep rendezvous with death on Dieppe beach.

### ART BUCHWALD Loses Nickel-And Sleep

## Cosa Nostra Hits Home

### Is This Why Valachi Turned to Crime?

"Don't make a joke of it. Why didn't he ask for it?" "It's not the money that concerns me. It's the fact that he lied about it. When I asked him where the five cents were, he said he lost it. I found out later he spent it on candy."

"A regular Cosa Nostra," we said. "Can't we hold hearings on it in the morning?"

"I don't like your attitude at all. I've been watching those hearings on television and I don't mind telling you they scare me."

We thought the discussion had ended and we were just dozing off when she said, "Maybe we should give him riding lessons."

"What for?" we said trying to stifle a yawn.

"So he'd have an interest in things. You don't do anything with him. No wonder he's turning into a criminal."

"What do you want me to do with him?"

"Take him fishing. Play football with him. Do what other fathers do with their sons."

"I don't like fishing. He

"Did you ever steal at 10 years old?"

"Did I steal? I stole everything, and none of this pennypinching stuff, either. If it wasn't worth a quarter, we weren't interested."

"You certainly are setting a fine example. If you want to know the truth, I think Joe has criminal instincts."

"All 10-year-old boys have criminal instincts," we said. "Stealing and lying is part of growing up."

"But if he wanted five cents,

he plays it as though every note and every number were units of a code intelligible in any young and romantic heart but gibberish to any other. He plays it as though possessed by it whereas Rubinstein plays it as though he, the performer, possessed the work.

Ashkenazy plays it as though it were an argument depending upon verve of presentation. Rubinstein often seems preoccupied with its architecture, and you must say he lays out the "passage work" with masterful musicality.

One can wonder if Rubinstein hasn't reached the pinnacle in wisdom and experience, now that he is in his 70s, whereas Tchaikovsky—and Tchaikovsky—has to seem rather juvenile.

He plays it as though every note and every number were units of a code intelligible in any young and romantic heart but gibberish to any other. He plays it as though possessed by it whereas Rubinstein plays it as though he, the performer, possessed the work.

Rubinstein's chief western fame is that he is the Russian pianist who recently "chose" to live in Britain rather than



RUBINSTEIN

ASHKENAZY

in Russia. His orchestra was the London Symphony, Lorin Maazel conducting (London: \$3.80). Rubinstein's orchestra was the Boston Symphony, Erich Leinsdorf conducting (RCA Victor: \$2.80).

Incidentally RCA has issued a playing of the same concerto that is every bit as good as either of those in its lower-price "Victrola" label.

The record was made by no less a current virtuoso than Emil Gilels and the conductor was no less a master than Fritz Reiner with the Chicago Symphony. This competing with one's self is hard as under-

stand (RCA-Victrola-1039.)

Incidentally RCA has issued a playing of the same concerto that is every bit as good as either of those in its lower-

price "Victrola" label.

The record was made by no less a current virtuoso than

Emil Gilels and the conductor was no less a master than Fritz Reiner with the Chicago Sym-

phony. This competing with one's self is hard as under-

stand (RCA-Victrola-1039.)

Incidentally RCA has issued a playing of the same concerto that is every bit as good as either of those in its lower-

price "Victrola" label.

The record was made by no less a current virtuoso than

Emil Gilels and the conductor was no less a master than Fritz Reiner with the Chicago Sym-

phony. This competing with one's self is hard as under-

stand (RCA-Victrola-1039.)

Incidentally RCA has issued a playing of the same concerto that is every bit as good as either of those in its lower-

price "Victrola" label.

The record was made by no less a current virtuoso than

Emil Gilels and the conductor was no less a master than Fritz Reiner with the Chicago Sym-

phony. This competing with one's self is hard as under-

stand (RCA-Victrola-1039.)

Incidentally RCA has issued a playing of the same concerto that is every bit as good as either of those in its lower-

price "Victrola" label.

The record was made by no less a current virtuoso than

Emil Gilels and the conductor was no less a master than Fritz Reiner with the Chicago Sym-

phony. This competing with one's self is hard as under-

stand (RCA-Victrola-1039.)

Incidentally RCA has issued a playing of the same concerto that is every bit as good as either of those in its lower-

price "Victrola" label.

The record was made by no less a current virtuoso than

Emil Gilels and the conductor was no less a master than Fritz Reiner with the Chicago Sym-

phony. This competing with one's self is hard as under-

stand (RCA-Victrola-1039.)

Incidentally RCA has issued a playing of the same concerto that is every bit as good as either of those in its lower-

price "Victrola" label.

The record was made by no less a current virtuoso than

Emil Gilels and the conductor was no less a master than Fritz Reiner with the Chicago Sym-

phony. This competing with one's self is hard as under-

stand (RCA-Victrola-1039.)

Incidentally RCA has issued a playing of the same concerto that is every bit as good as either of those in its lower-

price "Victrola" label.

The record was made by no less a current virtuoso than

Emil Gilels and the conductor was no less a master than Fritz Reiner with the Chicago Sym-

phony. This competing with one's self is hard as under-

stand (RCA-Victrola-1039.)

Incidentally RCA has issued a playing of the same concerto that is every bit as good as either of those in its lower-

price "Victrola" label.

The record was made by no less a current virtuoso than

Emil Gilels and the conductor was no less a master than Fritz Reiner with the Chicago Sym-

phony. This competing with one's self is hard as under-

stand (RCA-Victrola-1039.)

Incidentally RCA has issued a playing of the same concerto that is every bit as good as either of those in its lower-

price "Victrola" label.

The record was made by no less a current virtuoso than

Emil Gilels and the conductor was no less a master than Fritz Reiner with the Chicago Sym-

phony. This competing with one's self is hard as under-

stand (RCA-Victrola-1039.)

Incidentally RCA has issued a playing of the same concerto that is every bit as good as either of those in its lower-

price "Victrola" label.

The record was made by no less a current virtuoso than

Emil Gilels and the conductor was no less a master than Fritz Reiner with the Chicago Sym-

phony. This competing with one's self is hard as under-

stand (RCA-Victrola-1039.)

Incidentally RCA has issued a playing of the same concerto that is every bit as good as either of those in its lower-

price "Victrola" label.

The record was made by no less a current virtuoso than

Emil Gilels and the conductor was no less a master than Fritz Reiner with the Chicago Sym-

phony. This competing with one's self is hard as under-

stand (RCA-Victrola-1039.)

Incidentally RCA has issued a playing of the same concerto that is every bit as good as either of those in its lower-

price "Victrola" label.

The record was made by no less a current virtuoso than

Emil Gilels and the conductor was no less a master than Fritz Reiner with the Chicago Sym-

phony. This competing with one's self is hard as under-

stand (RCA-Victrola-1039.)

Incidentally RCA has issued a playing of the same concerto that is every bit as good as either of those in its lower-

price "Victrola" label.

The record was made by no less a current virtuoso than

Emil Gilels and the conductor was no less a master than Fritz Reiner with the Chicago Sym-

phony. This competing with one's self is hard as under-

stand (RCA-Victrola-1039.)

Incidentally RCA has issued a playing of the same concerto that is every bit as good as either of those in its lower-

price "Victrola" label.

The record was made by no less a current virtuoso than

Emil Gilels and the conductor was no less a master than Fritz Reiner with the Chicago Sym-

phony. This competing with one's self is hard as under-

stand (RCA-Victrola-1039.)

Incidentally RCA has issued a playing of the same concerto that is every bit as good as either of those in its lower-

price "Victrola" label.

The record was made by no less a current virtuoso than

Emil Gilels and the conductor was no less a master than Fritz Reiner with the Chicago Sym-

phony. This competing with one's self is hard as under-

stand (RCA-Victrola-1039.)

Incidentally RCA has issued a playing of the same concerto that is every bit as good as either of those in its lower-

price "Victrola" label.

The record was made by no less a current virtuoso than

Emil Gilels and the conductor was no less a master than Fritz Reiner with the Chicago Sym-

phony. This competing with one's self is hard as under-

stand (RCA-Victrola-1039.)

Incidentally RCA has issued a playing of the same concerto that is every bit as good as either of those in its lower-

price "Victrola" label.

The record was made by no less a current virtuoso than

Emil Gilels and the conductor was no less a master than Fritz Reiner with the Chicago Sym-

## What's Next!

Today, tomorrow—Victoria Symphony orchestra, Royal Theatre, 3 p.m. (today) and 8:30 p.m. (tomorrow.)

Tuesday—White Heather Concert Party, Royal Theatre, 8:30 p.m.

Friday, Saturday, Sunday—The Secret, 8:30 p.m.

Friday, Saturday—School for Wives, Victoria Theatre Studio, 8:15 p.m.

Saturday—Alice in Wonderland, Theatre Studio, 1:30 p.m.

Oct. 15 to 19—A Majority of One, St. Matthias Parish Hall, 8:15 p.m. nightly.

Oct. 17—Hootenanny with The Rooftop Singers, Esquimalt Sports Centre, 8 p.m.

Oct. 21—The Black Watch Regiment, Memorial Arena, 8:30 p.m.

★ ★ ★

## Entertainment Parade

# Symphony Season Opens Today

By BERT BINNY

With a very delightful pair of overture concerts already to their credit, the Victoria Symphony orchestra presents the first regular series program this afternoon at 3 and tomorrow at 8:30 p.m.

Conducted by Otto Werner-Moeller, the orchestra provides a balanced set of five items ranging from Wagner's Prelude to Die Meistersinger to Sibelius' tone-poem, Finlandia.

Another composition by Sibelius, Valse Triste, will also be heard as well as Elgar's Serenade for string orchestra.

Brahms' No. 4 completes the program.

That hardy perennial, the White Heather concert party from Scotland, will be at the Royal Theatre on Tuesday evening and at Laddamith the following night.

Featured this time is Andy Stewart, along with Scottish soprano, Jill Howard, dancer Dixie Ingram, song stylist Dennis Clancy, pianist Harry Carmichael, accordionist Arthur Spink and emcee Jimmy Neel.

Added attractions are the Pipe Band of the Canadian Scottish Regiment (Princess Mary's) and the Adeline Duncan High-

There are usually fireworks wherever Elizabeth Taylor and Richard Burton are, but all seems sweetness and light so far down Mexico way as Liz and Burton chat with Sue (Lolita) Lyon and director-producer John Huston. Shooting on The Night of the Iguana, in which Burton stars, has been delayed by coastal storms which brought rain to normally sunny Mexico. — (AP PhotoFax).



SIDNEY POITIER

★ ★ ★

## Moving Parade

# Charming Movie Appeals to Heart

By BOB THOMAS

HOLLYWOOD (AP)—Once in a rare while a movie comes along with a gentle humanity that communicates directly to the heart. Lilies of the Field is such a film.

The story is this: A young Negro construction worker, drifting through the southwestern United States in his station wagon, stops for water at a ranch house inhabited by five immigrant nuns. The mother superior believes the woman is providential, that he has been sent to help them build a chapel in which the local citizens could worship. He does—against all odds and his own better judgment—then drifts on.

### SIMPLE TALE

It is a simple tale that might have emerged a trifle, except for the loving care that obviously went into its making.

Working on a \$248,000 budget, near Tucson, Ariz., the producer-director evoked from James Poe's script a beautiful parable.

French, German, Italian, Norwegian, Dutch, Portuguese, Spanish and Japanese are the tongues offered and they come translated idiomatically.

And it's all proving a vast success.

★ ★ ★

This sort of thing was first used and brought to public notice at the United Nations but now English Theatre is adopting the scheme.

The Westminster Theatre near Buckingham Palace, has introduced a device by which patrons can hear the play in any of eight languages.

The patron has a small transistor radio hung around his neck and this he sets for the language of his choice. A man translates the speeches of the actors and a woman those of the actresses. The translators are usually players themselves and natives of the country whose language they translate.

French, German, Italian, Norwegian, Dutch, Portuguese, Spanish and Japanese are the tongues offered and they come translated idiomatically.

And it's all proving a vast success.

★ ★ ★

With two successful series of Golden Operettas last fall and winter, the Odeon Theatre is now presenting a series of World Heritage pictures every Wednesday at 2 and 8 p.m.

Starting on Oct. 9, these shows run through Nov. 27 as follows:

Oct. 9—David Copperfield, Oct. 16—Little Women, Oct. 23—Captains Courageous, Oct. 30—Pride and Prejudice, Nov. 6—Julius Caesar; Nov. 13—Kim, Nov. 20—The Good Earth, Nov. 27—A Tale of Two Cities.

Lawrence of Arabia, incidentally, is due at the Odeon on Oct. 31.

## Mystery Pickets Barred by Court

VANCOUVER (CP)—A B.C. Supreme Court injunction has been granted against mystery pickets who earlier halted work on a three-storey apartment building project in the Marpole district.

The injunction was granted to Gerber Holdings Ltd. and Sidney H. Doduck Ltd., builders of the \$175,000 project.



## AMUSEMENT GUIDE

A LONDON BUS TOUR—See Victoria better from a double-decker . . . 15 days from Causeway.

A MAGICK UNDERSEA GARDEN—You actually descend under the sea! World's largest natural marine exhibit—sharks, octopus, salmon, skin divers. Oak Bay Marina. Follow scenic drive. 12-9 p.m.

AUBORA LANES—18 Automatic 10-pin lanes, 715 Finlayson St. EV 6-5041. Open 9:30 a.m. to midnight.

BLINK BONNIE—"U-Catch-'em" Trout Fishing! Daily, dawn till dark. Saanichton GR 4-1885.

BUTCHART GARDENS—Open daily 9 a.m. - 5 p.m. So lovely! So relaxing! Early October brings its own special beauty to these world-famous gardens. See them now—they're grand! Coffee bar service.

CRYSTAL GARDEN—Swim in pure, sparkling, heated water. Open from 12:30 p.m. daily. Sunday, 9 to 5:30. Lifeguard always on duty. Dancing every Saturday. "South Seas Room," 9 p.m. to midnite.

DOUGLAS GOLF DRIVING RANGE—Covered and open tees. Plus miniature and 9-hole 300-yd. course on Highway 17, 2½ miles from Roundabout on road to Tsawwassen and Ansecoot Ferry. Open every day. Clubs available. 475-5432.

FABLE COTTAGE—This unique showplace open to visitors only until Oct. 14, after which it will close for the season. Daily 10 a.m. to 6 p.m., 5187 Cordova Bay Road.

ROYAL LONDON WAX MUSEUM—In the Crystal Garden, across from Empress Hotel. Open weekdays 11:30 a.m. to 8:00 p.m.; Sundays noon to 8:00 p.m. Wax figures. Wax. Figures richly costumed and magnificently displayed. They seem alive. Plus the Thrilling Chamber of Horrors. Operated by London Wax Museum Ltd.

WHITE HEATHER CONCERT PARTY—Royal Theatre, Tuesday, October 8. Tickets on sale now.

## NEWSPAPER ADVERTISING STIMULATES BUYING

## Spare Shears, Censor Urged

REGINA (CP)—Retiring president of the Saskatchewan Motion Picture Exhibitors' Association has called for a "no-cut" film censorship policy in the province.

W. J. Johnston told the annual association conference here recently that "it would be fair to say that generally the

exhibitors would like to be able to present motion pictures as they are produced, without censorship cuts, but certainly with strict censorship ratings."

Delegates to the convention reported a growing desire in Saskatchewan for Sunday motion pictures.

Mr. Johnston said exhibitors would follow the censorship

ratings in deciding who should be allowed to see motion pictures.

Delegates to the convention reported a growing desire in Saskatchewan for Sunday motion pictures.

Mr. Johnston said exhibitors would follow the censorship

ratings in deciding who should be allowed to see motion pictures.

Delegates to the convention reported a growing desire in Saskatchewan for Sunday motion pictures.

Mr. Johnston said exhibitors would follow the censorship

ratings in deciding who should be allowed to see motion pictures.

Delegates to the convention reported a growing desire in Saskatchewan for Sunday motion pictures.

Mr. Johnston said exhibitors would follow the censorship

ratings in deciding who should be allowed to see motion pictures.

Delegates to the convention reported a growing desire in Saskatchewan for Sunday motion pictures.

Mr. Johnston said exhibitors would follow the censorship

ratings in deciding who should be allowed to see motion pictures.

Delegates to the convention reported a growing desire in Saskatchewan for Sunday motion pictures.

Mr. Johnston said exhibitors would follow the censorship

ratings in deciding who should be allowed to see motion pictures.

Delegates to the convention reported a growing desire in Saskatchewan for Sunday motion pictures.

Mr. Johnston said exhibitors would follow the censorship

ratings in deciding who should be allowed to see motion pictures.

Delegates to the convention reported a growing desire in Saskatchewan for Sunday motion pictures.

Mr. Johnston said exhibitors would follow the censorship

ratings in deciding who should be allowed to see motion pictures.

Delegates to the convention reported a growing desire in Saskatchewan for Sunday motion pictures.

Mr. Johnston said exhibitors would follow the censorship

ratings in deciding who should be allowed to see motion pictures.

Delegates to the convention reported a growing desire in Saskatchewan for Sunday motion pictures.

Mr. Johnston said exhibitors would follow the censorship

ratings in deciding who should be allowed to see motion pictures.

Delegates to the convention reported a growing desire in Saskatchewan for Sunday motion pictures.

Mr. Johnston said exhibitors would follow the censorship

ratings in deciding who should be allowed to see motion pictures.

Delegates to the convention reported a growing desire in Saskatchewan for Sunday motion pictures.

Mr. Johnston said exhibitors would follow the censorship

ratings in deciding who should be allowed to see motion pictures.

Delegates to the convention reported a growing desire in Saskatchewan for Sunday motion pictures.

Mr. Johnston said exhibitors would follow the censorship

ratings in deciding who should be allowed to see motion pictures.

Delegates to the convention reported a growing desire in Saskatchewan for Sunday motion pictures.

Mr. Johnston said exhibitors would follow the censorship

ratings in deciding who should be allowed to see motion pictures.

Delegates to the convention reported a growing desire in Saskatchewan for Sunday motion pictures.

Mr. Johnston said exhibitors would follow the censorship

ratings in deciding who should be allowed to see motion pictures.

Delegates to the convention reported a growing desire in Saskatchewan for Sunday motion pictures.

Mr. Johnston said exhibitors would follow the censorship

ratings in deciding who should be allowed to see motion pictures.

Delegates to the convention reported a growing desire in Saskatchewan for Sunday motion pictures.

Mr. Johnston said exhibitors would follow the censorship

ratings in deciding who should be allowed to see motion pictures.

Delegates to the convention reported a growing desire in Saskatchewan for Sunday motion pictures.

Mr. Johnston said exhibitors would follow the censorship

ratings in deciding who should be allowed to see motion pictures.

Delegates to the convention reported a growing desire in Saskatchewan for Sunday motion pictures.

Mr. Johnston said exhibitors would follow the censorship

ratings in deciding who should be allowed to see motion pictures.

Delegates to the convention reported a growing desire in Saskatchewan for Sunday motion pictures.

Mr. Johnston said exhibitors would follow the censorship

ratings in deciding who should be allowed to see motion pictures.

Delegates to the convention reported a growing desire in Saskatchewan for Sunday motion pictures.

Mr. Johnston said exhibitors would follow the censorship

ratings in deciding who should be allowed to see motion pictures.

Delegates to the convention reported a growing desire in Saskatchewan for Sunday motion pictures.

Mr. Johnston said exhibitors would follow the censorship

ratings in deciding who should be allowed to see motion pictures.

Delegates to the convention reported a growing desire in Saskatchewan for Sunday motion pictures.

Mr. Johnston said exhibitors would follow the censorship

ratings in deciding who should be allowed to see motion pictures.

Delegates to the convention reported a growing desire in Saskatchewan for Sunday motion pictures.

Mr. Johnston said exhibitors would follow the censorship

ratings in deciding who should be allowed to see motion pictures.

Delegates to the convention reported a growing desire in Saskatchewan for Sunday motion pictures.

Mr. Johnston said exhibitors would follow the censorship

ratings in deciding who should be allowed to see motion pictures.

Delegates to the convention reported a growing desire in Saskatchewan for Sunday motion pictures.

Mr. Johnston said exhibitors would follow the censorship

ratings in deciding who should be allowed to see motion pictures.

Delegates to the convention reported a growing desire in Saskatchewan for Sunday motion pictures.

Mr. Johnston said exhibitors would follow the censorship

ratings in deciding who should be allowed to see motion pictures.

Delegates to the convention reported a growing desire in Saskatchewan for Sunday motion pictures.

## Yellow Road Lines Aid Pedestrians

A sidewalk effect has been created on the recently repaved West Saanich Road by the use of solid yellow lines which set aside a strip of the pavement for pedestrians.

Paint used for the pedestrian lane lines contains an experimental ingredient which is intended to show up well under headlights.



BAPCO president W. A. Pendray discusses new electronic brain with employee Miss Jo Ann Martin at firm's headquarters in Victoria. Machine types 400 lines per minute and can do payroll work as well as assisting in paint-formula control.

**UNIVAC**

## Bapco Hires Super-Brain

The British American Paint Company has hired a super-executive for its Victoria based operations. The new addition never takes coffee breaks or holidays.

**ASSIST STAFF**

The executive is an electronic brain, made by the UNIVAC corporation, to watch over the western Canadian operations of the company, which has two plants and eight branches in the west.

The equipment will fill a variety of functions designed

to assist company staff in making key decisions and help in accounting, bookkeeping and recording tasks.

The machine multiplies, subtracts, adds and divides at lightning speed, and can type 400 lines or make up a complete payroll for 300 in one minute.

It also supervises paint formulas and alerts officials if mixing errors occur. The equipment anticipates future demand for various types of paint due to seasonal and weather changes.

## Computers Pose Problem To Executives

TORONTO (TNS) — Computers pose a definite danger to large American industries because they overwhelm executives with the masses of information they provide.

So warned Col. Lyndall F. Urwick, world-renowned British management consultant, during a visit to Toronto.

DURGRACE

The business expert offered several other incisive observations on today's management methods.

Denying jobs to people over

40 years of age he terms a "black disgrace."

He views a great deal of the growing executive placement business as a confession of appalling failure by management to develop their own employees.

Thirty years ago, Col. Urwick wrote a book titled "Management of Tomorrow."

WONT RETRACT

In the light of what has happened since 1933, Col. Urwick considers his views then were just about correct. "There is very little of what I said then that I would have to retract now," he said.

But one newcomer which he did not foresee was the computer.

Turning it a superior form of the old business punchboard machine, he said it contained a danger factor by leading businessmen to jump to conclusions.

HUMAN PROBLEMS

"I'm terrified that their use in big American industries may lead executives to believe that mathematical answers will solve human problems.

"People are getting drunk on the mass of information they provide. It will overwhelm them unless they stop to think what they need and want from them. When they do this there will be a reaction and their use will be moderated by experience."

Canada is to supply the gas turbine engines for this new U.S. executive type plane to be built by Beech Aircraft. It will use engines made by United Aircraft of Canada at Montreal.

## Harry Young's Business Topics

## Western Oil Leans on Ontario

By HARRY YOUNG  
Colonist Business Editor

One of the oil experts from Calgary said the other day that exports of Canadian crude oil were disappointing, and that it was only increased demand in the big Ontario market that was keeping the western oil industry from losing ground.

The weakness of the export market, according to this expert, was mainly because of decreased refinery requirements in the Puget Sound area of Washington.

The Puget Sound plants, mainly supplied through Trans-Mountain pipeline have in recent years been the mainstay of Canada's oil export picture, but they are not taking as much oil as they did a year ago.

The Calgary man's explanation of this is that the Pacific Northwest—and in this he excludes British Columbia—is at present undergoing a mild recession, and the demand of industry for petroleum products has fallen.

This is one reason why the Trans-Mountain daily deliveries are now running below what they were a year ago.

Deliveries of Trans-Mountain United Aircraft of Canada Limited is expected to get the contract for the supply of gas turbine engines for the King Air executive type aircraft

barrels a day is considerably below what it was a year ago.

In view of the B.C. prosperity, it is not easy to realize that other parts of the Pacific Northwest are under an economic cloud.

Yet there are sound reasons why this may be so. Seattle is suffering from the aftermath of its World Fair excitement, while the cheaper Canadian dollar is encouraging more U.S. holidaymakers to proceed into British Columbia and beyond.

The same dollar situation, too, has been playing havoc with the lumber industry in the Northwest, and the advantage that the U.S. firms enjoyed for many years when the Canadian dollar was at a premium has left U.S. lumbermen for the moment in a state of competitive unpreparedness.

It is unlikely that the setback, if such it really is, will be any more than a temporary phase, but the fact remains that so far no industrial expansion and business activity is concerned. British Columbia at the moment is leading the northwest.

★ ★ ★

**BIG ORDER FOR CANADA**  
United Aircraft of Canada Limited is expected to get the contract for the supply of gas turbine engines for the King Air executive type aircraft

about to be put into production by Beech Aircraft Corporation of Wichita, Kansas.

Beech has authorized procurement of up to 200 of these twin-engine craft and the power will be supplied by Pratt and Whitney PT6A-6 engines designed and built by United in Montreal. The original procurement is expected to be for about 500 engines.

★ ★ ★

**Fire Season Nears End**  
Only 20 new forest fires were reported last week as British Columbia's 1963 forest fire season drew near a close. The new fires brought this year's total to 2,309 fires which cost an estimated \$403,300 to fight, compared to 1,524 fires costing \$314,000 for the same period in 1962.

Settlement the amount to be shipped out of the St. Lawrence before the freeze-up will be greatly reduced.

It is pointed out that the amount of wheat to be taken by Russia was limited only by the ability of Canadian shippers to handle it, so that with the Montreal deflection the chance of making up lost ground elsewhere are considered remote.

Because the U.S. subsidizes its farmers in order that they may sell wheat at world prices, the U.S. law is that most Communist countries—including Russia—must pay the unsubsidized price—between 40 and 70 cents a bushel higher than the world price.

It would probably pay the U.S. in the long run to take the lower price for wheat and avoid storage and other stockpile costs, but would mean relaxation of the rule that the taxpayer must not subsidize the Communist regime. President Kennedy mindful of this has indicated that only if the Republicans and other opponents in Congress were to concur would a deal with Russia be possible.

**1773 HOWROYD ST. (Sunday Afternoons)**  
As low as \$1.00 down—or trade-in home  
**4 BEDROOMS, 2 BATHROOMS**  
Large living room, dining room, eating nook in kitchen, ribbon-grain mahogany, flush built-in cabinets, mahogany vanity, tile around bathtub, separate roughed-in rumpan room, laundry room, workshop, oak parquet floors throughout. (Different from usual oak floors.)  
Built by **GILMOUR CONSTRUCTION LTD.** GR 7-1066

## Yukon Railway Stops

VANCOUVER (CP) — The White Pass and Yukon Railway shut down its ship and rail service from Vancouver to the Yukon Friday night in the face of what it called a strike threat by its American employees.

The railroad, which runs between Skagway, Alaska, and Whitehorse, Yukon, was closed down indefinitely at the end of the last shift Friday.

The railway's only ship, Clifford J. Rogers, which piles be-

tween here and Skagway with freight destined for Whitehorse, will not continue its normal sailings until the labor dispute is settled.

White Pass' extensive trucking service in the Yukon, including vital petroleum delivery for heating, will not be affected, a spokesman said.

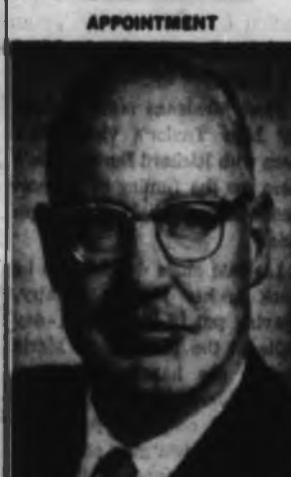
"All our other Canadian operations in the north will not be affected," he said. "In the meantime, freight will be shipped via the Pacific Great Eastern Railway to Fort St. John and from there by truck to Whitehorse over the Alaska Highway."

The suspension affects almost all of the 150 American employees but only 20 of the 300 Canadian employees. Crew members of the Clifford J. Rogers will be kept busy with maintenance work and "a lot of sailors have accumulated leave with pay."

The spokesman said White Pass shut down because it could not guarantee shippers that freight would be delivered because of a strike threat by members of the U.S. Teamsters Union.

He said the company had offered a pay increase of 10.2%

**LUCKY LAGER BREWERIES LTD.**  
APPOINTMENT



**Arthur T. Lennox**  
R. Frank Lowrance, President of Lucky Lager Breweries Ltd., announced the appointment of Arthur T. Lennox as Vice-President, Marketing.

Mr. Lennox joined the parent organization, John Labatt Ltd., in 1943. He has been actively engaged in direct sales and, prior to coming to British Columbia, served as Regional Sales Manager for Central Ontario.

In his new capacity as Vice-President, Marketing, for Lucky Lager, he will travel to all areas of British Columbia.

WONT RETRACT

In the light of what has happened since 1933, Col. Urwick considers his views then were just about correct. "There is very little of what I said then that I would have to retract now," he said.

But one newcomer which he did not foresee was the computer.

Turning it a superior form of the old business punchboard machine, he said it contained a danger factor by leading businessmen to jump to conclusions.

HUMAN PROBLEMS

"I'm terrified that their use in big American industries may lead executives to believe that mathematical answers will solve human problems.

"People are getting drunk on the mass of information they provide. It will overwhelm them unless they stop to think what they need and want from them. When they do this there will be a reaction and their use will be moderated by experience."

**FOR SALE BY BUILDER**  
New 3-bedroom home, 1,320 sq. ft. Dining room, living room, large size kitchen. Colwood area.

EV 6-1004 or GR 8-2323  
For Information

**Now You Can LEASE a New 1964 FORD**  
Find out Why IT'S LESS TO LEASE  
383-4913  
YATES ST. LEASE & U-DRIVE LTD.  
Division of OLSON MOTORS

Share Generously  
THE UNITED WAY

Provide advice, assistance and recreation to our Senior Citizens

**TOURIST BUREAU COMMISSIONER!**

Applications are invited for the position of Commissioner with the Victoria Visitors Bureau. Candidates will be required to provide administrative control of the Victoria Bureau's operation and aggressive development of visitor and convention travel. Practical experience in publicity, advertising or related fields would be an asset.

Applicants will please state salary requirements, experience and other personal details. All replies will be treated in confidence.

Advertiser, P.O. Box 256, Victoria, B.C.

**OPEN INVITATION**  
to You on  
**SUNDAY 2-5 P.M.**  
October 6

1773 HOWROYD ST. (Sunday Afternoons)

As low as \$1.00 down—or trade-in home

**4 BEDROOMS, 2 BATHROOMS**

Large living room, dining room, eating nook in kitchen,

ribbon-grain mahogany, flush built-in cabinets,

mahogany vanity, tile around bathtub, separate roughed-

in rumpan room, laundry room, workshop, oak parquet

floors throughout. (Different from usual oak floors.)

Built by **GILMOUR CONSTRUCTION LTD.** GR 7-1066

**1773 HOWROYD ST. (Sunday Afternoons)**

As low as \$1.00 down—or trade-in home

**4 BEDROOMS, 2 BATHROOMS**

Large living room, dining room, eating nook in kitchen,

ribbon-grain mahogany, flush built-in cabinets,

mahogany vanity, tile around bathtub, separate roughed-

in rumpan room, laundry room, workshop, oak parquet

floors throughout. (Different from usual oak floors.)

Built by **GILMOUR CONSTRUCTION LTD.** GR 7-1066

**1773 HOWROYD ST. (Sunday Afternoons)**

As low as \$1.00 down—or trade-in home

**4 BEDROOMS, 2 BATHROOMS**

Large living room, dining room, eating nook in kitchen,

ribbon-grain mahogany, flush built-in cabinets,

mahogany vanity, tile around bathtub, separate roughed-

in rumpan room, laundry room, workshop, oak parquet

floors throughout. (Different from usual oak floors.)

Built by **GILMOUR CONSTRUCTION LTD.** GR 7-1066

**1773 HOWROYD ST. (Sunday Afternoons)**

As low as \$1.00 down—or trade-in home

**4 BEDROOMS, 2 BATHROOMS**

Large living room, dining room, eating nook in kitchen,

ribbon-grain mahogany, flush built-in cabinets,

mahogany vanity, tile around bathtub, separate roughed-

in rumpan room, laundry room, workshop, oak parquet

floors throughout. (Different from usual oak floors.)

Built by **GILMOUR CONSTRUCTION LTD.** GR 7-1066

**1773 HOWROYD ST. (Sunday Afternoons)**

As low as \$1.00 down—or trade-in home

**4 BEDROOMS, 2 BATHROOMS**

Large living room, dining room, eating nook in kitchen,

ribbon-grain mahogany, flush built-in cabinets,

mahogany vanity, tile around bathtub, separate roughed-

in rumpan room, laundry room, workshop, oak parquet

floors throughout. (Different from usual oak floors.)

Built by **GILMOUR CONSTRUCTION LTD.** GR 7-1066

**1773 HOWROYD ST. (Sunday Afternoons)**

As low as \$1.00

**Jack-o'-Lantern Harvest**

October is pumpkin and Halloween time, and to make sure she won't run out of jack-o'-lantern material Cathy Dye, 9, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. D. G. Dye, 5896 Patricia Bay Highway.

way, carts off wheelbarrow filled with pumpkins grown by Gordon Bell, 6010 Patricia Bay Highway. —(William A. Boucher)

**Syndicate's Business****'Legit' Fronts Probers' Next Goal**

**WASHINGTON (AP)** — U.S. Senate crime investigators have set their sights on breaking through a "false front of legitimacy" which they say is masking the operations of a country-wide crime syndicate.

They said they hope to do this with the testimony of police witnesses and mobster Joseph Valachi, who is scheduled to pick up Tuesday where he left off last week in a recital of murder and crime for profit over more than 25 years.

**MORE MURDERS**

The senate investigations subcommittee conducting the controversial study of organized crime said the testimony will give the details of more murders, of illicit narcotics traffic as it exists today, of gambling rackets and a flourishing business of loaning money at usurious interest rates to underworld figures. The police call such money-lending "shylocking."

**ORDERED SLAIN**

Valachi is a convicted murderer. Valachi is a convicted murderer a life prison sentence. He is testifying against former associates in a criminal secret society he calls Cosa Nostra who, he contends, have ordered him slain as an informer.

His story of receiving the "Kiss of Death" from Vito Genovese, whom he calls the real power in Cosa Nostra even though now in prison, was one of the dramatic points in Valachi's testimony.

**Scott Offers to Tell NDP Why It Lost Election**

W. A. Scott, Victoria's "lighthouse philosopher," has failed," Mr. Scott said last night.

He added that he has made preparations for such a meeting, should his invitation be accepted.

"Seeing that I offered the party the best advice possible on how it could win the recent provincial election (they not only repudiated that advice but turned me down as a candidate), I would like to invite them to a meeting at which I would explain why the NDP

**VIDEO SOUND CRAFT RECORDS**  
See the New R.C.A. Victoria and Dynagroove Records  
at  
**VIDEO SOUND CRAFT**  
Stereo and F.M. Multiflex custom installations professionally engineered for realistic musical reproduction.  
"Quality at Competitive Prices!"

**SHEDSBURG PLAZA**  
477-2222

**Jack 'Spot' Comer****Mafia Strong in U.K. Says Underworld King**

**LONDON (CP)** — The self-styled former "king of London's underworld," Jack "Spot" Comer said Saturday night that vice and corruption in Britain are controlled by the Mafia.

Jack "Spot" said on a late evening television program:

"Don't kid yourself that the evil of the Mafia only flourishes in America. Every terrible thing that is happening over there happens here every day."

**AN INVITATION**

The gracious "RUDYARD KIPLING" offers apartments designed for those who appreciate the ultimate in elegance. Built on the site of the "Old Charming Inn" in Oak Bay on Beach Drive, they command an unexcelled view of sea and mountains. Calls are now being accepted for appointment to view. Please phone Col. B. Russel Ker, President of Ker & Stephenson Limited, agents for the RUDYARD KIPLING.

R.S.V.P.  
EV 5-2411

**Honduras****Shooting Follows Cabinet Change**

**TEGUCIGALPA, Honduras (UPI)** — Shooting broke out in downtown Tegucigalpa on Saturday less than an hour after a new civilian-military provisional government was sworn in to lead the country for at least a year.

Just what the outbreak of machine gun and small arm fire meant could not be immediately determined.

**NEAR LAW BUILDING**

The shooting appeared to be concentrated near the law faculty building of Honduran University, where a strong pro-Castro wing has been reported among the students.

**HOTEL BURNING**

The Time-Life news service in New York said Saturday night it received word from its correspondent that a hotel was burning and that fighting was continuing.

**PHONES CUT**

Efforts to reach The Associated Press correspondent were unavailing. Telephone communications with the Honduran capital were reported cut off.

The new government is headed by Col. Oswaldo Lopez Arellano, 49, who led Thursday's coup which deposed President Ramon Villeda Morales.

**EIGHT CIVILIANS**

It contains eight civilians and two military men.

Col. Lopez Arellano said it would stay in power about a year or until "the conditions which caused the move against the Villeda government are eliminated."

**SOFT ON REDS**

The military claimed the deposed president was soft on Communists.

The two-day-old regime seemed to be winning support from business and industry. It declared itself ready to crush any student uprising.



**TV**  
**Oldest**  
**Show**  
**Gone**

TORONTO (CP) — Canada's oldest continuous television show is gone.

Nightly for 10½ years, first as Tabloid and later as 701, the CBC program brought audiences in Ottawa, Montreal and Toronto — and several other cities at various times — the weather report, interviews and comment on current affairs.

When it ended on Sept. 27, 701 held at least two Canadian TV records — it ran for 2,800 performances, and conducted almost 10,000 interviews.

**SPRINGBOARD**

It was on this program that Elaine Grand began building her reputation as an interviewer. And it was a springboard for Joyce Davidson who later moved on to New York where her controversial comments on Canada made headlines back home.

Percy Saltzman, the 47-year-old meteorologist and interviewer who was with the show at its birth and demise, was both relieved and remorseful at the end.

He was relieved because the last program "was a good one; I didn't want people to say 'Wasn't that awful? No wonder they took it off the air!'"

He was sad "because there are 1,000 things I wanted to say that I didn't get to; so many people to thank."

The investigation has kicked up controversy in which even law enforcement officials have taken opposite sides as to whether Valachi is telling anything really new, and whether the broadcasting of his testimony is "glorifying" him.

The subcommittee's declared purpose in the inquiry is to determine whether new laws are needed to help the police cope with organized crime.

**Getting Bird**

Getting bird from magician Ernie Eckdahl of Victoria is pretty Sharon Bell, 21, of Buffalo, N.Y. Sharon was one of about 70 guests at Victoria Magic Circle's first annual social evening last night. Ernie didn't really pull these two Java doves from derby hat — he shot them out of gun.

**Chemist's Body Found****In Ruins of Factory**

**TORONTO (UPI)** — Firemen positively identified as Cameron's body from an east-end dockside chemical plant, gutted in a spectacular three-alarm blaze.

The body was believed to be that of Dr. Hugh Cameron, Jr., 28, son of the owner of the plant who was believed to have been conducting chemical experiments inside the building at the time of the blaze.

A series of 20 blasts followed by flames which shot hundreds of feet into the air brought a flood of calls to police and newspaper office switchboards. The explosions were heard for miles around.

"Forty-five gallon drums were dropping out of the air like rain," one police official said.

The body, found buried under 100 feet of rubble, had not been

**FOR SALE**  
**Sidney**  
**Laundromat**  
and  
**Pro-Tel Self-Service**  
Coin-Operated  
**F. W. DERRY**  
Box 378, Sidney

**COLONIAL INN**  
Announces the  
Re-Opening of Its Popular  
**SMORGASBORD**  
OPEN EVERY DAY AND EVENING  
LUNCH HOUR \$1.42  
12 to 2 p.m.  
DINNER HOUR \$2.00  
5:30 to 10 p.m.  
Featuring:  
★ Variety of Hot and Cold  
Dishes to please every taste.  
★ Hot Roast Baron  
of Beef—  
Carved as you  
wish by our  
chef in the  
evening.  
ALSO—Complete A la Carte Menu Steaks on  
the Open Broiler  
Daily Including Sunday  
**270 GOVT ST.**  
PHONE EV 4-7151  
"In the Parliament  
Buildings Area"

**Regent Towers** 415 Michigan Street  
**5 MINUTES**  
**WALK To**  
**Downtown**  
**VICTORIA**

**SPRINGBOARD**

It was on this program that Elaine Grand began building her reputation as an interviewer. And it was a springboard for Joyce Davidson who later moved on to New York where her controversial comments on Canada made headlines back home.

**Featuring**

- Panoramic Views
- Enclosed Sun Deck
- Guest Suites
- Spacious Layouts
- Moderate Rentals
- Laundry Facilities

For Immediate Occupancy  
Also Available Furnished

**RENTAL INQUIRIES WELCOMED**  
Call 383-6316 — 11 a.m. to 8 p.m. Daily  
Exclusive Rental Agents  
**NORTH WEST TRUST** 717 FORT ST.

**NOW!** CONTRACT TO BUILD ONE OF OUR HOUSES AND TAKE ADVANTAGE OF THE WINTER WORK BONUS **NOW!**

**15 DIFFERENT HOMES FROM \$295 DOWN**

**• ROTOR ANTENNA SPECIAL**  
GENUINE Winegard (20 ft.) \$119<sup>50</sup>

**BUTLER BROTHERS**  
3306 DOUGLAS 1726 DOUGLAS We Service What We Sell EV 2-1511 EV 2-0211

**AN INVITATION**

**The gracious "RUDYARD KIPLING" offers apartments designed for those who appreciate the ultimate in elegance. Built on the site of the "Old Charming Inn" in Oak Bay on Beach Drive, they command an unexcelled view of sea and mountains. Calls are now being accepted for appointment to view. Please phone Col. B. Russel Ker, President of Ker & Stephenson Limited, agents for the RUDYARD KIPLING.**

**VIDEOPHONE**  
R.S.V.P.  
EV 5-2411

**630 Broughton Street**  
Victoria

**Price includes 70' fully seared lot in University village with membership in country club with swimming pools. Many special features. Owner participation if desired. Price reduced if you own your lot.**

**Foot for Foot, Space for Space, Dollar for Dollar and Looks for Looks... THEY ARE INCOMPARABLE**

**2 SWIMMING POOLS IN UNIVERSITY AREA**

**3 Bedrooms, 2 Bathrooms, \$695 Down — \$15,195**  
**4 Bedrooms, 2 Bathrooms, \$795 Down — \$16,095**  
**5 Bedrooms, 3 Bathrooms, \$895 Down — \$16,695**

**\$15,195**

**3 Bedrooms, 2 Bathrooms, \$975 Down — \$15,325**  
**4 Bedrooms, 2 Bathrooms, \$1075 Down — \$15,925**

**\$15,325**

**See These Homes by Appointment  
No Obligation**

**BYRON PRICE**  
1314 Quadra  
EV 5-2458

## Russia Pouring Out Gold —200 Tons So Far

LONDON (AP) — The Soviet Union, needing still more Western currencies to pay for its recent huge wheat purchases from Canada and Australia, has started a third major selling wave of its gold in western European markets. The Times reports. The newspaper estimates that transactions during the last 24 hours boosted Russian gold sales to more than 200 tons within a month.



### First Customer Returns

B.C.'s first workman to receive Workmen's Compensation Board benefits back in 1917 recently visited WCB rehabilitation centre in Vancouver. Thomas Pickering, 80, now retired, injured fingers in Vancouver longshoreman accident two hours after Compensation Act went into effect Jan. 1, 1917. In 40 years as longshoreman this was his only injury. Mr. Pickering looks on as Settimio Briglio of Burnaby, who injured his hand in April this year, gets useful exercise by weaving bristles into brush in a police constable found a quantity of beer and liquor in her car Aug. 4.

## Varsity Students Set Drinking Ban, \$5 Fine

### 'Tactical Shift'

## No Real Red Thaw Says Eisenhower

WASHINGTON (AP) — Gen. Dwight D. Eisenhower thinks there has been no real thaw in U.S. relations with the Russians, and unless the U.S. can drive a good bargain, he sees no reason for selling wheat to them.

The former president put it this way: "I would not call this a thaw. I would call it more of a change in tactics for the moment. And I would say this: If, in a matter of an economic deal, we saw that we got a very great advantage in it, well, then it is a good horse trade."

And would getting gold for surplus wheat be a good horse trade?

### Do As I Do Not As I Say

LONDON (AP) — The vicar picked up his parish magazine—and could scarcely believe it.

"Criminals," he read, "are a necessary and integral part of society."

"Good burglars remove possessions not needed by people and put them back in circulation."

"Indeed I think that it is a good thing when the wealth these things represent becomes distributed back among the populace."

Rev. John Whiteman found these sentiments in the magazine published by his own church of St. Agnes in Kensington south London.

"It was a horrible mistake," he said.

"I don't know who wrote the article or where it came from."

The printers summed up the situation with the same words: "It was a horrible mistake."

The pro-theft article, they explained, had been intended for another publication. Somehow it got mixed up with the type for the church magazine.

**CALL STEVENS TV SERVICE**  
Get the Best—Cost Less  
SPECIAL THIS WEEK  
Service Charge only \$2.50  
Call 9 a.m. to 9 p.m.  
PHONE EV 6-2752

**Financial Services**

## Walkathon Champ Plans Long Trek

Alan Valiant, who won the Colonial-sponsored 50-mile walkathon last March, plans to outrace himself Friday.

The 22-year-old warehouseman will set out at 6 p.m. on a 130-mile trek, which he hopes to complete in about 50 hours.

**SET OUT AGAIN**

He will follow the Colonial 50-mile route from the Town and Country through the city to MacDonald Park. Then he will reverse direction back to the Town and Country, and on arriving there, will immediately set out again for the park.

Mr. Valiant, who lives at 1120 Dallas, completed the 50-mile hike March 30 in nine hours, 40 minutes, 27 seconds.

**NO TROUBLE**

He feels weather conditions will be better Friday and anticipates no trouble completing the walk.

### Worker Dies In Plunge

MONTREAL (UPI) — One worker was killed and another gravely injured Saturday when a scaffold broke and plunged them 10 floors to the bottom of an elevator shaft.

The printers summed up the situation with the same words: "It was a horrible mistake."

The pro-theft article, they explained, had been intended for another publication. Somehow it got mixed up with the type for the church magazine.

**First Investors CORPORATION LTD.**  
Home Office: Financial Building, Edmonton, Alta.  
OFFERS A WIDE RANGE OF  
Financial Services

\* 5½% compound interest on single deposits over \$500.  
\* 4% compound interest guaranteed on savings plans for education, retirement, or other purposes.  
\* A balanced mutual fund, either single deposit or accumulation plan.  
\* Complete insurance may be added to any accumulation plan.  
Local Office: 2620 Quadra Street •

# Pour Out Fertilizer Red Factories Told

MOSCOW (AP) — The Com-

unist party Central Commit-

tee, as important a body as output of mineral fertilizers,

there is in the Soviet Union,

called on the chemical industry

Saturday to start pouring out

more fertilizer, to provide this

wheat-short country with food.

The call was sent out over

the official news agency Tass

and broadcast to the whole

country on Moscow radio. It

also was carried in the govern-

ment newspaper, Izvestia.

**FERTILIZER FAMINE**

The appeal echoed Premier

Khrushchev's promise — made

last week in a long speech in

Krasnodar, in the centre of the

farming district — that Soviet

farms would no longer suffer a

fertilizer famine.

At that time the premier an-

nounced had been obliged to

buy 8,000,000 tons of wheat in

Canada and Australia to make

up the shortage in this year's

crop.

The Central Committee appeal

was joined with an appeal from

the Council of Ministers — the

government. Khrushchev is head

of both organizations. The ap-

peal called for the chemistry

industry to increase sharply the

output of mineral fertilizers.

The message said this year's

production of 20,000,000 tons of

fertilizer would be stepped up

to 24,000,000 tons next year and

to 35,000,000 tons in 1965. This

is just the amount of fertilizer

Khrushchev said was produced

last year in the United States for

use on less than half as

much land.

It is known the Soviet Union

has discussed with British offi-

cials the possibility of provid-

ing at least one entire fertilizer

plant to be built in the Soviet

Union.

The whole thing raises the

question of money, for the

country has been obliged to

dump tons of gold on the Euro-

pean market to pay for the wheat

bought.

Whether Britain would be pre-

pared to offer long term credits

to build one or more fertilizer

plants to be delivered immedi-

ately and paid for later—is a

question. In any event, Soviet

gold and foreign exchange re-

sources are known to be re-

stricted.

by Canada and some other

countries. This contention is

denied by some wheat trade

groups.

Some wheat groups contend

that American wheat is not

fully competitive pricewise in

world markets and as a conse-

quence loses many markets.

Some U.S. wheat farmers also

complain that Canadian

farmers have an advantage over

them because of lower costs of

transporting wheat from farms

to ports. The Canadian govern-

ment subsidizes a part of the

rail costs.

There is strong feeling among

many U.S. wheat farmers that

some government policies are

limiting competitiveness of their

grain for export.

**PRODUCING MORT**

The United States is the top

producer of the free world. But

in recent years it seldom has been the major free

world exporter of wheat sold for

hard currencies.

The United States exported

631,000,000 bushels during the

1962-crop year ending June 30.

But only 155,000,000 bushels were sold commercially for

dollars. The big bulk of the

exports went to needy countries

under the food-for-peace pro-

gram. The government either

accepted soft currencies or

donated the grain.

**HARD CURRENCIES**

By comparison Canada export-

ed 331,000,000 bushels, virtually

all of which were for hard

currencies. U.S. hard currency

sales last year were down from

227,000,000 during the 1961-crop

year and compared with an

average of 138,000,000 for the

1954-55 period.

Grain producers say they must

look to the commercial, hard

currency markets for the future.

They believe the government's

easy sales and donation pro-

grams will expire in time.

**MAJOR COMPLAINT**

A major complaint made by

some wheat producers is that

U.S. grade standards are not

good enough to make American

wheat competitive with that

sold abroad under grades set

by the International Wheat Council.

Many importers are finding it easier to

control hard wheat supplies by

reducing imports due to attacks of Burshtail Asthma and Bronchitis. The International Wheat Council quick-  
ly passed the BURSACO Act, fast to ban all imports of wheat,

## Britons Love Our Wide Open Spaces

LONDON (CP)—Why would any Briton in his right mind, with all Europe a nearby holiday playground, want to go to Canada on vacation?

Well, many of them don't. But many do, and the Canadians responsible for the campaign to divert tourists across the Atlantic instead of the English Channel, say the number is growing all the time.

Figures for the year since the Canadian Tourist Bureau opened here won't be available until November, but it is estimated the number jumped to 60,000 from 40,000 British tourists the previous year.

### IDEA EXTENDED

Until recently, Canada has concentrated its bid for tourists on the United States, the world's biggest market, but the new office here proved so successful plans now are underway for similar offices in Paris and somewhere in West Germany.

But selling Canada, an expensive place to get to, is a tough job in the face of competition from the glamorous and romantic holiday spots in Europe.

Why go to Halifax, Toronto or Victoria when you can go to Rome, Lisbon or Madrid for one-quarter the price and in less than half the time?

### CANADA'S APPEAL

For beaches and climate it's hard to beat the French Riviera, the south of Spain, the Lido of Venice. And Canada can't hold a candle to the historic appeal of ancient Athens, Florence or Vienna.

What, then, is Canada's appeal?

Strangely enough, it's nothing as specific as Niagara Falls, the Rockies or the gay night life of Montreal—it's simply the wide-open spaces.

Alan Field, director of the Canadian government travel bureau at Ottawa who recently passed through here after a tour of Europe, said it's the unspoiled fields and streams, beaches and forests that lure Europeans to Canada.

### BICK OF CROWDS

The people of Britain and other European countries, he said, are sick of cities teeming with tourists, crowded beaches and charming, old-world centres ruined by commercialization.

Douglas Palmer, manager of the Canadian bureau here, agrees and adds a few other reasons.

"Going to Canada has a certain 'snob' appeal," he says. "Ten years ago most British families went to Brighton or Blackpool for their two weeks by the seashore and anyone going to Spain was a true adventurer, he says. Now Spain is old hat and North America has the same prestige Spain once had."

### BOON TO TOURISM

The growing number of European immigrants in Canada, eager for visitors from home, also has been a boon to the tourist business.

A large number of tourists are people toying with the idea of moving to Canada. But instead of selling out and taking the plunge, they go over first on vacation, have a look around and sound out prospects.

Field says one major problem is getting across the idea Canada "is not a cold country in summer."

"We will get people arriving in Montreal wearing sweaters and coats and finding the temperature in the 90s."



## Master Gets Preview

Bevy of beauties hailing from his ship's European ports-of-call meet smiling Capt. George Georgiou, master of Greek trans-Atlantic liner QSS Arkadia. The 20,660-ton Arkadia is scheduled to make nine trips next year from Montreal to Europe. Girls are, from left (back row) Martha Fusch, representing Bremerhaven; Yolande Fournier, Le Havre; Gretel Los, Amsterdam; (front row) Frances Caughland Cobb, and Hazel Fishwick, London.—(Greek Line photo).

### PASADENA TOUR

#### Grand Floral Parade—Mexico

On 14-day, sixteenth annual escorted PASADENA TOUR, leave Victoria on October 11th and return October 25th. Tours every night at nice hotels—rooms with bath, three nights at Los Angeles. Round trip \$1000. Includes round-trip airfare with reserved Grand Stand seat, to see the world's finest parade.

Tour to Disneyland (admission included) and Knott's Berry Farm, where the world's largest tree house and Arabian horse display, and many other attractions.

Two nights at San Diego, trip to Balboa Park, America's finest zoo, and a trip to Tijuana, Mexico.

Two nights at San Francisco with a de luxe tour of the city. Complete airfare, hotel, meals, international party bus, tips, etc. \$195 each double, about little higher.

George E. WILLIS—EV 2-0634

#### WILLIS TRAVEL BUREAU

333 Yarrow Bldg., 625 Fort St.



## Save On BLANEY'S 21-DAY Excursions to EUROPE

Lv. daily from Victoria. Return fares by jet—Canadian funds.

London ..... \$78.70

Glasgow ..... \$46.50

Amsterdam

Brussels ..... \$28.00

Paris ..... \$28.00

Dusseldorf

Frankfurt ..... \$22.00

Zurich ..... \$22.00

Milan ..... \$28.70

Rome ..... \$28.00

Proportionate reduction if prop plane used.

Minimum stay: 14 days

Places to stay . . . to see

Blaney's will

gladly give you all the

exciting facts. Call in or

phone—soon!

**BLANEY'S**

TRAVEL SERVICE

100 Douglas Avenue

EV 2-1564

Open Daily 9 a.m. to 5 p.m.

Telephone: 2-1564

## RUN ALONG TO SEE



## Parents Let Off Leash

## Park the Kids in Europe!

COPENHAGEN, Denmark—Many parents who want to travel abroad face a common problem—what to do with the children.

Copenhagen has come up with a solution worthy of a Solomon—a wide-range child-care program, giving parents freedom to visit other lands and youngsters the thrill of a trip overseas. The program is open to tots or teenagers for periods of a few hours to several weeks, and features supervised care, recreation, and a fairy-tale setting.

The city is making a strong bid to become the children's world capital. One of the reasons is that Copenhagen provides a number of by-the-day or by-the-hour services.

Children (from infants to

12) are picked up at any Copenhagen hotel to spend the day in a home in the suburbs. Trained English-speaking nurses look after them, serve them meals, and if one is scheduled, see that they take a nap. After dinner, they are returned to their hotels by car.

Tours are also arranged to other Copenhagen attractions—the zoo, the circus, the National Museum and Tivoli Gardens.

Copenhagen rests its case

for claim to the title of Children's World Capital with this final evidence. The surrounding countryside is still very much the fairy-book land it was when it inspired Hans Christian Andersen, and Santa Claus lives under Danish jurisdiction on Greenland, receiving and answering thousands of letters from Canadian youngsters.

### Problem Solved

#### Reliability All Gone

LONDON (UPI)—A truck

owned by the Reliable Transport Company went out of control Friday, careered off a parked car, knocked down a lamp post and stopped after crashing through a wall.

## THANKSGIVING WEEKEND

Seattle—Oct. 12-13

Tour leaves Victoria by "Cobie" 8:00 a.m. Saturday, October 13th and has to return to Victoria via the Trans-Canada Highway. Monday, October 14th, via Trans-Canada Highway.

Double \$25.00 · Singles \$12.00

Reservations close October 8.

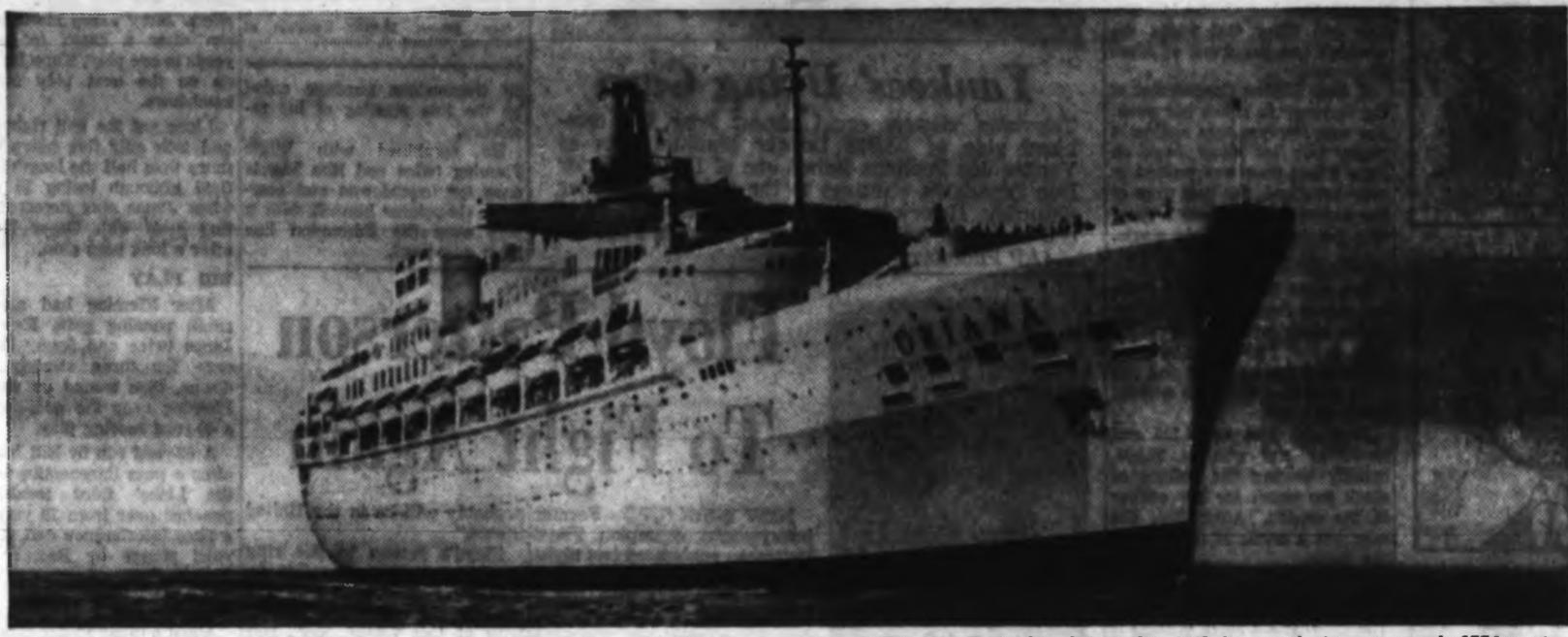
Annual Membership \$1.00

For Reservations 383-6221 or 388-5878.

James & Edwards  
503 Scollard Bldg.  
1207 Douglas

**NEWSPAPER ADVERTISING STIMULATES BUYING**

## Run away to sea!



The 42,000-ton Oriana is just one of P&O-Orient's giant liners sailing between the West Coast and Hawaii, Fiji, New Zealand, and Australia. A 40-day round trip starts at only \$776 tourist class.

## Discover the sunny South Pacific on P&O-Orient Lines—"the biggest bloomin' ships sailing the seven seas"

P&O-Orient's liners are the largest and fastest sailing round the world. Yet a 40-day round trip to the South Seas from Vancouver starts at only \$948 first class.

A 56-day voyage round the entire Pacific starts at \$1201 first class, \$865 tourist. Read about these liners and their ports of call. Then clip coupon for full details.

RUN your finger along the map routes below and trace your course to the South Pacific from Vancouver. Picture yourself in the places you'll visit. Riding an outrigger canoe at Waikiki Beach in Hawaii. Watching Polynesian dances in the Fiji Islands. Discovering a Maori village in New Zealand. Exploring Australia's Great Barrier Reef.

### What you can do aboard

Between ports you'll have the time of your life on a great British ship. Every P&O-Orient liner has acres of open deck for volleyball, deck quoits, deck tennis—even cricket. At least two swimming pools. And peaceful corners where you can snooze in the sun. You never feel crowded!

In the evening, you can dance. Go to movies. Cavort at fun-filled Gala Nights. Try your luck at a sea-going horse race. Or throw a party in your air-conditioned cabin—for the new friends you'll meet from every part of the world.

The British service is quietly spectacular. It has to be—to satisfy the international travelers who sail regularly on P&O-Orient Lines.

### 4 South Pacific Round Trips

You can choose from four round trips to the South

Pacific this winter. All get you to the South Seas when this part of the world is sunny and warm—and all of them return you to Vancouver.

November 22nd Voyage—55 days. Orsova leaves Vancouver November 22, arrives in Sydney December 14. You have two weeks to explore Australia before returning on Arcadia, arriving home January 16.

January 17th Voyage—49 days. Sail from Vancouver January 17 on Arcadia. Spend 11 days in Australia. Return on Orcades, arriving home March 6.

February 9th Voyage—40 days. Oriana sails from Vancouver February 9 for Australia. You return on the 42,000-ton Oriana, arriving home March 20.

March 7th Voyage—68 days. Sail from Vancouver March 7 on Orcades. Have a whole month's vacation in Australia. Return on Canberra, arriving in Vancouver May 16.

Here are the dates for some other round-trip sailings to the South Pacific later in the year: May 12, August 19, October 26, December 3.

Your fare for this voyage of a lifetime? As little as \$948 first class, \$776 in comfortable tourist class!

### Sail round the Pacific

Like to see the Orient as well as the South Seas? You can circle the whole bloomin' Pacific on P&O-Orient. Here are two examples:

Special 56-day March Voyage around the Pacific and Indian Oceans. You sail from Vancouver March 21 on Oriana bound for Hawaii, Japan, Hong Kong, Singapore, and Colombo of the Southern Coast of India. After a day in Ceylon, you return aboard Canberra via Australia, New Zealand, the South Pacific and Hawaii, arriving in Vancouver May 16. From \$1565 first class, \$1099 tourist.

49-day May Voyage. Oriana sails from Vancouver May 12 on a circle-Pacific cruise to Hawaii, Fiji, New Zealand, Australia, the Philippines, Hong Kong, Japan—and back by way of Hawaii and Canada. Your ship arrives home in Vancouver June 30. From \$1201 first class, \$865 tourist.

### NOTE TO TRAVEL AGENTS

Most of P&O-Orient's South Pacific sailings continue around the world to England. It's a delightful new week to Europe.

58-day Pacific Voyage to England: Arcadia sails from Vancouver January 17 for summertime in the South Pacific. Then on to India, Aden, Egypt, the Mediterranean—and spring in England. Fares from just \$1040 first class, \$726 tourist.

91-day Round-the-World Cruise: Oriana sails from Vancouver February 9 on a round-the-world cruise via the South Pacific, India, Egypt, the Mediterranean, and England. Your clients have a two-week stopover to explore Europe. Oriana then proceeds to Miami and on to Vancouver by way of the Caribbean and Panama Canal. Fares for this world cruise start at \$1494 first class, \$1076 tourist. (West Coast to Miami only: from \$1355 first class, \$918 tourist.)

Make sure you send for our special brochure covering a wide variety of sailings to the 1964 Olympics in Tokyo.

After you've mailed the coupon below, see your travel agent. He's an expert at getting things organized. Then run away to sea on P&O-Orient Lines.

## P&O-Orient Lines

409 Granville St., Vancouver 2, B.C.

Telephone: MU 2-3811

All fares quoted in U.S. currency

P&O-Orient Lines, Dept. 10,

155 Post Street, San Francisco 8, California

Sirs: Please send me a complete set of your new Vacation Voyage brochures, illustrated in full color.

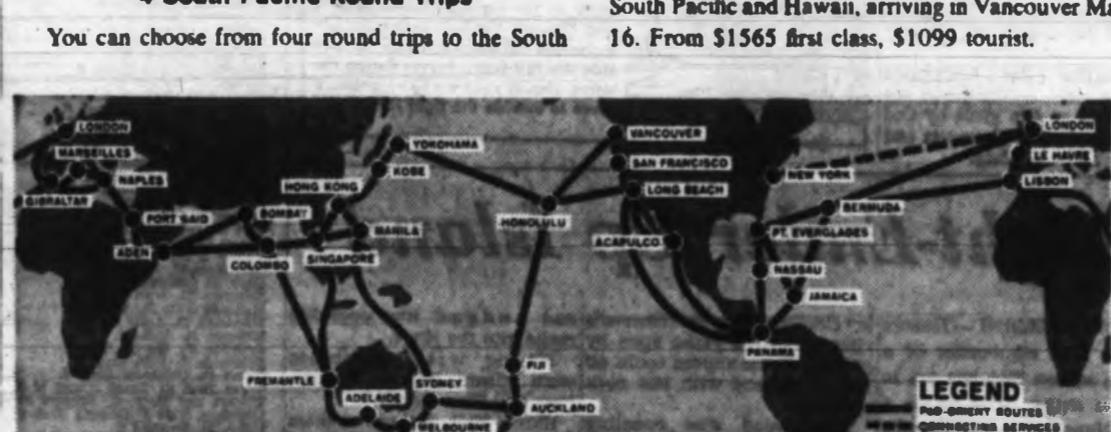
Name \_\_\_\_\_

Street \_\_\_\_\_

City \_\_\_\_\_

Province \_\_\_\_\_

My Travel Agent is \_\_\_\_\_



Plot your course to the South Pacific—and all six continents—on P&O-Orient, world's largest passenger line.



## Stars Tie Leafs, 3-3

TORONTO (CP) — The Stanley Cup champion Toronto Maple Leafs Saturday night played to a 3-3 tie with the National Hockey League all-stars in a robust game watched by 14,000 at Maple Leaf Gardens.

The teams looked in mid-season form in the first and third periods but took things comparatively easy in the second.

Best for the Leafs was left-winger Frank Mahovlich who gave a surprisingly spirited performance and scored two first-period goals.

The other Toronto goal was scored by veteran Eddie Litzenberger when he pummeled in his own third-period rebound.

### BEST GOAL

For the All-Stars, Bobby Hull of the Chicago Black Hawks was a workhorse and scored the prettiest goal of the night. Other marksmen were defenceman Marcel Pronovost of Detroit Red Wings and Henri Richard of Montreal Canadiens.

It was Hull's first goal in three all-star games. Litzenberger's first in nine and Pronovost's first goal in 12 appearances in the annual pre-season classic.

### SHARP IN GOAL

The All-Stars outshot Toronto 28-26 in a game which saw sharp goaltending on both sides. Each club used two netminders — Glenn Hall of Chicago played the first half for the Stars and then was relieved by Detroit's Terry Sawchuk. Johnny

Bower played the first two periods for Toronto before giving way to Don Simmons.

It was the fifth time the game has ended in a tie since it originated 17 years ago. All proceeds go to the players pension fund.

The brisk first period ended in a 2-2 tie and both clubs scored again in the third period.

Best for the Leafs was left-winger Frank Mahovlich who gave a surprisingly spirited performance and scored two first-period goals.

The other Toronto goal was scored by veteran Eddie Litzenberger when he pummeled in his own third-period rebound.

### BEST GOAL

For the All-Stars, Bobby Hull of the Chicago Black Hawks was a workhorse and scored the prettiest goal of the night. Other marksmen were defenceman Marcel Pronovost of Detroit Red Wings and Henri Richard of Montreal Canadiens.

It was Hull's first goal in three all-star games. Litzenberger's first in nine and Pronovost's first goal in 12 appearances in the annual pre-season classic.

### SHARP IN GOAL

The All-Stars outshot Toronto 28-26 in a game which saw sharp goaltending on both sides. Each club used two netminders — Glenn Hall of Chicago played the first half for the Stars and then was relieved by Detroit's Terry Sawchuk. Johnny



FRANK MAHOVLICH  
... scores two

## Palmer Gets Hot In Birdie Fashion

PHILADELPHIA (AP) — Arnold Palmer reeled off six birdies on the final 10 holes in another come-from-behind victory Saturday for a six-under-par 63 and a three-stroke lead at the three-quarter point of the \$25,000 White Marsh Open Golf Tournament.

Palmer's \$4-hole total of 207, fired the tournament's best score under par, gave him three rounds—a sizzling 65.

## Ruffle Wins Match At Command Shoot

More than 50 shooters from Vancouver Island and mainland clubs took to Heel's Range yesterday in the first three matches of the 13th annual Pacific Command Rifle Association meet.

Bert Ruffell won the Little Match with 144x150 from 200, 300 and 500 yards; W. Torchuk of Comox won the Tyro Match with 49x55 from 200 yards, and Bill Lightburn of Peachland

took the Montague Bridgeman Match from 200, 300 and 600 yards with 107x175.

Meet continues today with the HMCs Malahat Match and the tyro, short range and all-comers' aggregate results.

Yesterday's leaders:

Little Match 150x150 — 1. Bert Ruffell 144; 2. Al Johnson 147; 3. Jack Cramer 142; 4. Al Johnson 146; 5. Walter Burrell 142; 6. Dan Grand 142.

Tyro Match 200x200 — 1. W. Torchuk 49; 2. Brian Watt 48; 3. Larry Baker 48; 4. P. Mally 47.

Montague Bridgeman Match 300x300 — 1. Bert Ruffell 107; 2. W. Torchuk 107; 3. Jack Cramer 105; 4. Vic Flinckham 105.

Cadet Aggregate — 1. John Study 142; 2. Brian Watt; 3. Paul Watt; 4. Gino Howard.

### Wanderers,

### Navy Tech

### Navy Win

#### SECOND DIVISION

GP W L F A P+

Naval Tech 2 2 0 2 2 21

Navy 2 2 0 2 2 21

Vikings 2 2 0 2 2 21

Cowichan 2 2 0 2 2 21

James Bay 2 2 0 2 2 21

Royal Roads 2 2 0 2 2 21

Yesterday's scores: Naval Tech 21; Royal Roads 6; Navy 21; JBA 2; Oak Bay 20; Cowichan 2.

Oak Bay Wanderers won their second straight game in the Victoria Rugby Union's second division yesterday, a 20-3 decision over Cowichan.

Ed Warwick and Roger Catchpole scored two tries each, Dennis Wing and Bruce Mason got one each, and Vince Calander kicked one convert. Von Westarp got the Cowichan try.

Navy beat James Bay Athletic Association, 24-3, as Bruce Baxter, Charlie Gunning and Sid Price each scored two tries. Baxter converted all two and Gunning one. Herman Underwood kicked a penalty for JBA.

Naval Tech rolled past the inexperienced Royal Roads side, 52-0, in the other game.

Bill Weibe scored four tries. Dick Broach, John Moore and Gary Latcham got two tries each. Ron Harding added a try, and Robbie Robertson converted eight.

"Those elk have not been touched by man . . . and won't be for years, until there are roads up the White River," he said.

He said there is some good elk hunting to be had if you fly into Gold Lake and around Stewart Lake.

"It is my feeling this is only one area. There are lots of areas like this. We need to do much more surveying of the northern half of the Island, but we need a helicopter and that costs money."

They were on the elk hunting expedition for three days and shot three bulls . . . not from the helicopter or by herding McNaughan hastened to explain.

"There is no tremendous fishing to be had in that area. We could see lots of trout in the lakes and had good fishing in Gold Lake, he said.

MacMillan, Bloedel and Powell River Co. has just completed its 11th and final recreation guide map for hunters and fishermen. These maps which detail hundreds of miles of company roads and add vast new areas for weekend recreationists.

Areas now covered include Shuswap Lake division, Capricorn Canyon division, Northwest Bay division, Franklin River division, Sproat Lake division, Iron River division, Menzie Bay division, Kelsey Bay division, Port Hardy division, and Blubber, Halfmoon and Wilson Creek operations on the mainland.

Crown Zellerbach hunter-fisherman maps detail that company's Comox, Nanaimo Lakes and Ladysmith logging roads which are open on weekends for recreationists.

All maps are obtainable from company offices or at the access gates.

### India Beats Canada

LYON, France (AP) — Canada was defeated 3-0 by India Thursday in the pre-Olympic international field hockey tournament here.

She Shiner Wanted

She Shiner or Porter required by Oct. 15th for new shop. Application essential. All replies confidential.

BOX 678, VICTORIA PRESS

— COMPLETE PROGRAMME —

— TROPHY DASH — 2 HEATS —

— CHAMPIONSHIP MAIN EVENT —

TIME TRIALS 2 P.M.

"Treat the Kids"

SUNDAY

WESTERN SPEEDWAY

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

# COLONIST HANDICAP

By JIM TANG

SANDOWN PARK  
MONDAY, OCT. 7, 1963Weather overcast. Track muddy at time of selections.  
First Post Time 1:45 p.m.**FIRST RACE—Claiming, \$650, for 3-year-olds and up.****SIX FURLONGS PP**

6672 Lady Galant (Urbick)	116	She'll never get a better chance	(3)
6659 Kim Hill (Phillips)	112	Finally get in money last time	(1)
6688 Stolen Love (Phillips)	112	If it could well do in this one	(2)
6691 Wonder Hall (Combe)	112	Hasn't run since July 20	(1)
6694 North Star (Bromfield)	114	Designs plans don't include winning	(5)
6670 Designer (Jones)	114	Goals at best on flat surfaces	(3)
6686 Green Again (Laidler)	120	Gave Jessop a last-place ride	(8)
6694 Just Another Boy (Wall)	116	Also slighte	(1)
6679 Mt. Cheam (Wall)	120	Pont against her just not tough.	(1)
6682 Brookside Girl (Whittle)	118	She seems to be camping out.	(1)
6688 Elston Flair (Aragundi)	120	Best odds on him this year - 12-1.	(1)

**SECOND RACE—Claiming, \$650, for 3-year-olds and up.****SIX FURLONGS PP**

6670 Gulf Island (Aragundi)	100	Boss close; should make it home	(5)
6666 Lady Lotti (Jessop)	100	Second last try; gets top rider	(0)
6658 Postman (Wall)	114	Three times a well-beaten third	(3)
6681 Prince Dan (Combe)	114	Cheek program number or you don't	(4)
6684 Chance Business (Wall)	116	Has poorly educated jockey	(6)
6685 Win Balladine (Urbick)	117	Wants to be happy; back her up	(1)
6716 Vibration (V.)	117	May be close at clubhouse turn - (8)	
6689 My Gosh (Laidler)	119	She seems to be hung up on a roof.	(1)
6687 Alibay (Wall)	109	Tab this one; in company she belongs.	(1)
6687 Coral Sea (Joseph)	116	She just beat Coral in last one.	(1)
6687 Avon Royal (Ventrella)	116		
6687 Lady Rev (Combe)	116		

**THIRD RACE—Claiming, \$650, for 3-year-olds and up.****ONE MILE AND SEVENTY YARDS PP**

6684 Town Mine (Torres)	*116	She'll closer; extra distance wills	(8)
6686 Postman (Wall)	*116	Third longer but the one to beat	(8)
6680 Flag Mountain (Bromfield)	117	Seems made threat to leg up	(3)
6686 Just Another (Laidler)	117	Surprised before in the goo	(2)
6685 Bassin (Jones)	117	Looks like hopeless task to here	(6)
6686 Emen (Whittle)	119	Has been beaten by others	(4)
6685 Noddy's Pool (Combe)	117	Marathon long, may be too short (7)	
6685 Royal Spray (Horse)	117	Also slighte	(1)

**FOURTH RACE—Claiming, \$650, for 3-year-olds and up, bred in Canada.****ONE MILE AND SEVENTY YARDS PP**

6684 Waraway (Miller)	115	Hardly this has to be the spot	(8)
6687 Mr. True Blue (Jessop)	116	Was moving at the end in spirit	(8)
6686 Gold Peace (Wall)	117	Looks as big threat off last try	(8)
6685 Noddy's Pool (Combe)	117	Brooks makes here on off track	(3)
6686 Noddy's Pool (Bromfield)	114	Most likely to get away	(5)
6685 Noddy's Pool (Combe)	115	Really seems forming sort	(6)
6685 Noddy's Pool (Aragundi)	117	Marathon long, may be too short (7)	
6685 Buff Lady (Combe)	*116	Well, she was the closest to Mr. Blue.	

**FIFTH RACE—Claiming, \$650, for 3-year-olds and up.****ONE MILE AND SEVENTY YARDS PP**

6687 Town Mine (Torres)	*116	She'll closer; extra distance wills	(8)
6685 Postman (Wall)	*116	Third longer but the one to beat	(8)
6680 Flag Mountain (Bromfield)	117	Seems made threat to leg up	(3)
6686 Just Another (Laidler)	117	Surprised before in the goo	(2)
6685 Bassin (Jones)	117	Looks like hopeless task to here	(6)
6686 Emen (Whittle)	119	Has been beaten by others	(4)
6685 Noddy's Pool (Combe)	117	Marathon long, may be too short (7)	
6685 Royal Spray (Horse)	117	Also slighte	(1)

**SIXTH RACE—Claiming, \$650, for 3-year-olds and up.****ONE MILE AND SEVENTY YARDS PP**

6687 Sleepy Star (Wall)	119	Seems ready for brackets again	(8)
6685 K.Y. Rover (Wall)	117	Needs to be the one to beat	(8)
6686 Gold Peace (Wall)	117	Likes it off; can win at distance	(8)
6685 Noddy's Pool (Combe)	117	Most likely to get away	(5)
6686 Noddy's Pool (Bromfield)	114	Really seems forming sort	(6)
6685 Noddy's Pool (Aragundi)	117	Marathon long, may be too short (7)	
6685 Buff Lady (Combe)	*116	Well, she was the closest to Mr. Blue.	

**FIFTH RACE—Claiming, \$650, for 3-year-olds and up.****ONE MILE AND SEVENTY YARDS PP**

6687 Sleepy Star (Wall)	119	Seems ready for brackets again	(8)
6685 K.Y. Rover (Wall)	117	Needs to be the one to beat	(8)
6686 Gold Peace (Wall)	117	Likes it off; can win at distance	(8)
6685 Noddy's Pool (Combe)	117	Most likely to get away	(5)
6686 Noddy's Pool (Bromfield)	114	Really seems forming sort	(6)
6685 Noddy's Pool (Aragundi)	117	Marathon long, may be too short (7)	
6685 Buff Lady (Combe)	*116	Well, she was the closest to Mr. Blue.	

**SIXTH RACE—Claiming, \$650, for 3-year-olds and up.****ONE MILE AND SEVENTY YARDS PP**

6687 Foxy Alec (Joseph)	110	This combination looks the best	(8)
6686 Kilpatrick (Bromfield)	110	Usually relishes off going	(8)
6684 Masterful (Wall)	114	May be about ready for last one	(8)
6684 Tally Ho (Miller)	117	Best efforts are on fast surfaces	(1)
6685 Mindy Please (Bromfield)	117	Likely to lead; mile is a long way (1)	
6684 Asyrina Prince (DeMello)	118	Didn't take to off track in last	(8)

**SEVENTH RACE—Invitational Handicap, \$700, for 3-year-olds and up.****ONE MILE**

6687 Mr. King (Whittle)	*118	Always trying this could be spot	(8)
6686 Kilpatrick (Bromfield)	118	Can do better than fast; a thread	(8)
6684 Masterful (Wall)	118	Most likely to get away	(8)
6684 Tally Ho (Miller)	117	Last two terrible; just an outsider	(2)
6685 Mindy Please (Bromfield)	117	No signs yet to merit consideration	(4)
6684 Powder Burns (Whittle)	118	Chances better at six furlongs	(7)
6685 Buff Lady (Combe)	*118	Has no chance	(1)
6687 Trial Boy (Whittle)	117	Has running close; top if draws in.	(1)
6686 Roosters (Nimmo)	*118	Best distance is six furlongs.	(1)
6686 Roosters' First (Bromfield)	117	Best easier; those look too tough.	(1)

**SUB RACE—Claiming, \$650, for 3-year-olds and up.****SIX FURLONGS PP**

6687 Jodder (Joseph)	115	Question of taking an off track	(3)
6686 Holly Road (Miller)	119	Doesn't seem to be the one to beat	(8)
6685 Roosters (Nimmo)	118	Most likely to get away	(8)
6684 Roosters' First (Combe)	*115	Not likely to get crowned this year (2)	
6685 Roosters (Bromfield)	111	Find it a bit difficult to do	(4)
6684 A-Gun-A-Hot (Bromfield)	114	Has been beaten by others	(1)
6684 A-Gun-A-Hot (Wall)	115	Has been beaten by others	(1)
6685 Buff Lady (Combe)	*115	Could not let ground to shake up (7)	

**Tanforan Results**

6687 Saturday Results	Up. Deter. Me. Never. Time: 1:48 3/4.	


<tbl\_r cells="

# Everyone to Have View At the 'Bubbling Water'

A seven-story, 78-unit apartment building is being planned for construction on the old city waterworks property at Pandora and Chambers.

The reinforced-concrete structure will be boomerang-shaped.

"It's an entirely new type of building to give maximum view to all suites," a spokesman for the owners, Niakwa Holding of Victoria, said last night.

"There will be no apartments on the ground floor,"

he said, "with the exception of the caretaker's suite."

Located on ground level will be parking facilities, swimming pool and change rooms, he said.

The building will be named The Niakwa, a prairie Indian name meaning bubbling water. The apartment will be built on property that was once part of Spring Ridge, the site of a bubbling spring.

Three types of suites will be available: bachelor, one and two-bedroom, each with a balcony.

Construction should start late this year or early in 1964.



Daily Colonist Victoria, B.C., Sun., Oct. 6, 1963 15

## Hot Town Went All to Blazes

SURBITON, England (AP) — Suddenly the town started smoking.

Richard Drobig, deputy town clerk, picked up his phone. A thin wisp of smoke came from the receiver.

Fuses started flashing all over town.

Light bulbs popped.

Cookers grew white hot.

Irebox motors burned out. The streets rang with the bells of fire trucks.

Just as suddenly, the town cooled down. The electricity board explained that for seven searing minutes Surbiton's voltage had soared to 280 instead of the normal 260.

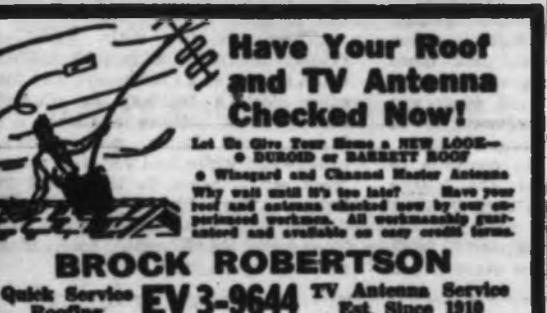
The board is trying to find out why.

In GREATER VICTORIA It's . . .

**Phil Ballam**  
1542 Richmond Ave. EV 5-2958

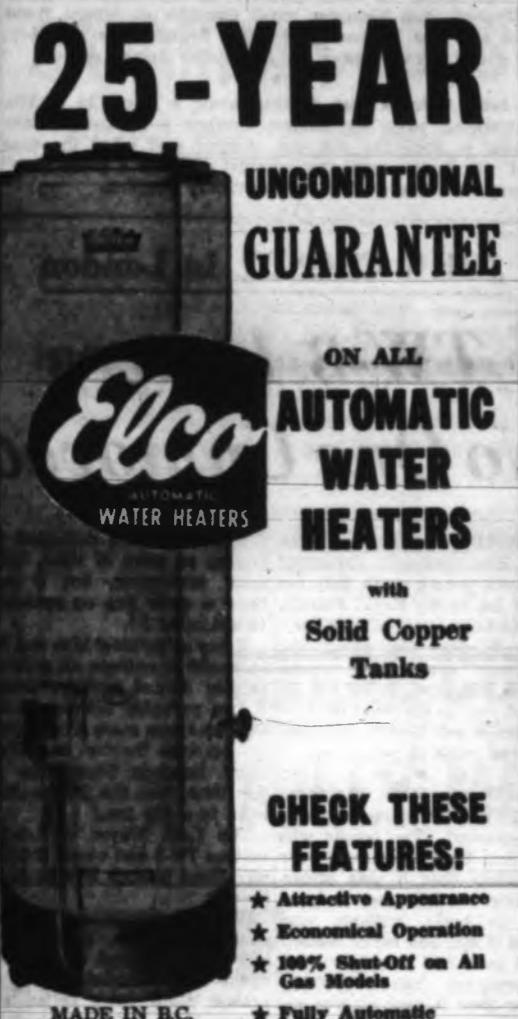
**PLUMBING HEATING SERVICE**

MAKE YOUR HOME COMPLETE WITH  
**ELECTRIC HEAT**  
**HEARD ELECTRIC**  
For Free Estimates  
2744 FORBES STREET



**FREE COLOR SERVICE  
IN YOUR OWN HOME!**  
PHONE **EV 6-2951**

**Island Paint Distributors Ltd.**  
1126 Quadra St. (at View)  
**NO-GLOSS COLORIZER PAINTS**  
Pick Up the New FREE Colorizer Idea Folder  
Complete with Decorators COLOR WHEEL



**NOW** The finest water heater you can buy, with the guarantee you have been looking for. Have clean, rust-free hot water on hand all the time. ELCO has yet to experience its first replacement due to corrosion of an ELCO solid copper inner tank.

**REMEMBER... ELCO** for the FINEST in WATER HEATING!

See Your Local Elco Dealer

For Elco See  
**RAWLING'S**  
Plumbing & Heating Ltd.  
2657 Douglas EV 4-1611

For Elco See  
**M. GRIFFIN LTD.**  
Plumbing & Heating  
941 View St.  
Call 382-5159

For Elco See  
**W. R. MENZIES & Co. Ltd.**  
Plumbing and Heating  
911 Fort St. EV 3-1113

For Elco See  
**G. H. BIRNIE**  
Plumbing & Heating Ltd.  
3634 Quadra EV 4-9701

For Elco See  
**PITT & HOLT**  
Plumbing & Heating Ltd.  
902 Esquimalt Rd. EV 3-4112

For Elco See  
**PRIDHAM**  
Plumbing & Heating Ltd.  
225 Broughton EV 4-6843

For Elco See  
**J. W. BIRTWHISTLE CO., LTD.**  
Plumbing and Heating  
1865 Cook St. EV 5-4612

For Elco See  
**ARNOLD MANN**  
Plumbing & Heating  
942 Dallas Rd. EV 5-8716

For Elco See  
**T. A. HARVEY**  
Plumbing & Heating Ltd.  
554 Johnson EV 2-6276

Coast to Coast  
Newspapers  
Sell the Most

### Conventional and NHA

## Home-Buyers Have Choice Of Two Kinds of Mortgages

Two types of mortgages are available to Canadian home-buyers—conventional and National Housing Act mortgages.

Conventional mortgages, obtained from various lending agencies are not guaranteed by the federal government.

By law they cannot exceed

two-thirds of the cost or value of a house.

Terms of the mortgages are decided upon by the lender and the borrower, and the rates of interest vary.

The older type of mortgage, the NHA mortgage, was authorized in 1954 by the act whose

name it bears and can be obtained on new home construction only.

Funds for these mortgages come from approved lenders such as banks, life insurance, trust and loan companies. The lenders are insured and guaranteed against loss.

#### MAXIMUM LOANS

Maximum loans for detached houses are \$14,500 for a three-bedroom home and \$15,600 for a four-bedroom home.

The mortgage will cover 95 per cent of the first \$13,000 and 70 per cent of the balance. The difference between this amount and the cost or selling price of the house is the cash down payment required. It is considerably less than the one-third cash required under a conventional mortgage.

#### CREDIT RECORD

The annual mortgage charges for principal and interest plus the municipal taxes for a single-family dwelling must be no more than 27 per cent of the applicant's gross income under NHA. The applicant must also have a satisfactory credit record.

Terms of the loan range up to 35 years at 6% per cent per annum.

The Central Mortgage & Housing Corp., at 1137 Yates has complete information on NHA mortgages.

### Notebook of Faith

## Changeless Worm Points Moral For Human Race

By ERNEST MARSHALL HOWSE

A billion years ago the earth was far different from what it is today. It was a world without fish or birds or beasts. A world without sight or sound. No eye or ear had yet arrived to transform a few of its countless impulses into visibility and audibility.

But in that distant time—before time had taken meaning—there was a worm. And that worm was singularly like the worm that wriggles today in your backyard.

Since that distant day the stupendous processes of evolution have worked marvels, just

in magnitudes which elude our imagination.

Fishes which had been lords of the seas have left their bones in the mud of ocean beds, now the uplands of continents. Amphibians which crawled beyond the tides have seen some of their progeny—including humans—shake off the water forever.

The great reptiles have had their day of ten million years.

The little eoliopus, no bigger than a fox, has scurried away from its enemies to become the Clydesdale and the thoroughbred.

### New Dimension

And another creature, about whose ancestry our total knowledge is as yet obscure, has brought to creation a new dimension and enlightened it with a new meaning. Man has begun to walk upright, and has lifted his face to the sky.

For long centuries man's whole life has been shrouded in darkness. It is recorded in no history, save the alphabet of fossils. Then, for the last flicking moment of 10,000 years man has brought to the material world the quite unearthly glories of music and art and poetry, prayer and faith and social aspiration.

The reason is simple. The worm does not ascend in the world of evolution because it is already perfect. It is under no pressure to improve. It is completely adapted to its environment. It has no problem of survival.

One of the safest ways to choose a contractor is through the Victoria Home Builders' Association, according to Kenneth Brown, secretary of the organization.

The builders' group was organized almost 30 years ago, now has a membership around the 50 mark, of contractors, sub-contractors and suppliers.

All applicants are screened.

Mr. Brown said, and must pass tests of financial responsibility and ethical standards.

Members must pledge to maintain legal working conditions for their employees and to maintain a good standard of workmanship and business ethics.

There are several ways of checking on builders—through architects, mortgage lending institutions, clients for whom he has constructed homes.

One of the safest ways to choose a contractor is through the Victoria Home Builders' Association, according to Kenneth Brown, secretary of the organization.

The builders' group was organized almost 30 years ago, now has a membership around the 50 mark, of contractors, sub-contractors and suppliers.

All applicants are screened.

### Man May Vanish

If the earth continues another billion years, the forms of life that now have dominion may have changed beyond imagination, or disappeared altogether.

Man who has already lost his tailbone, his appendix and his third eyelid, and whose body is a veritable museum of antiquities, may possibly have vanished, or may possibly have become a being of such intelligence that he may have established some sort of cultural community of which we have, as yet, no foresight.

But the worm will still be a worm.

We must be careful when we talk too much of the integrated individual. A single worm can tell us that it is well to the individual who is perfectly adjusted to his environment.

The trouble with our society is that too many people are too well integrated, too comfortably adjusted. Our entire hope of progress lies in people who are imperfect, insecure, and militantly unadjusted.

The trouble with our society

is that too many people are

too well integrated, too com-

fortably adjusted. Our entire

hope of progress lies in peo-

ple who are imperfect, in-

secure, and militantly un-

adjusted.

But the worm will still be a worm.

We must be careful when

we talk too much of the in-

tegrated individual. A single

worm can tell us that it is

well to the individual who is

perfectly adjusted to his en-

vironment.

The trouble with our society

is that too many people are

too well integrated, too com-

fortably adjusted. Our entire

hope of progress lies in peo-

ple who are imperfect, in-

secure, and militantly un-

adjusted.

But the worm will still be a worm.

We must be careful when

we talk too much of the in-

tegrated individual. A single

worm can tell us that it is

well to the individual who is

perfectly adjusted to his en-

vironment.

The trouble with our society

is that too many people are

too well integrated, too com-

fortably adjusted. Our entire

hope of progress lies in peo-

ple who are imperfect, in-

secure, and militantly un-

adjusted.

But the worm will still be a worm.

We must be careful when

we talk too much of the in-

tegrated individual. A single

worm can tell us that it is

well to the individual who is

perfectly adjusted to his en-

vironment.

The trouble with our society

is that too many people are

too well integrated, too com-

fortably adjusted. Our entire

hope of progress lies in peo-

ple who are imperfect, in-

secure, and militantly un-

adjusted.

But the worm will still be a worm.

We must be careful when

we talk too much of the in-

tegrated individual. A single

worm can tell us that it is

well to the individual who is

&lt;p



## Garden Notes

## Spray Spoils Tree

By M. V. CHESNUT, FRHS

**FADING SPRUCE** — (F.R.O.K., Duncan.) It is not uncommon for a blue spruce to lose its lovely blue coloring overnight and change to a dull green, and in your case I am pretty sure you can blame the aerosol bug bomb you used for spraying the tree.

You see, the coloring of a blue spruce is all in a waxy coating on the needles. This will rub off, as often happens when the tree is planted in a position where people brush against it in passing, and the wax coating can also be dissolved by sprays of an oily nature. I suspect the spray you used was one sold for household use only rather than for use on plants, and as such, the insecticide is carried in the oil base.

Once the blue coloring is removed, it never comes back to those particular needles. However, all new extension growth on the branch tips of your tree will have the normal blue wax coating, and in time this will hide the dull green inner foliage.

**HOLLOW CELERY** — (B.W., East Sooke.) I believe the hollow and pithy stalks on your celery are due

to a shortage of the mineral boron in your soil. Fortunately, this particular deficiency is quite easy to correct by watering along the rows with a solution of common borax in water. Very little is needed; an overdose could kill your plants and ruin your soil.

A safe dosage would be one tablespoonful of powdered borax in a six-quart watering can, giving each celery plant one cupful of the mixture. This can be applied any time early in the growing season, but it would probably be more convenient to use the borax solution for watering-in the young celery plants when they are set out in the open garden.

**NATURALIZED DAFFODILS** — (J.E.M.C., Victoria.) Most certainly you can plant daffodil bulbs in grass, and the flowers never look more charming than when growing naturally this way. I should warn you there are certain disadvantages in growing daffs in the formal lawn.

If the bulbs are to continue to bloom year after year, the foliage must not be cut down until it turns yellow and dies down naturally. If the leaves are cut down while still green, the bulbs will be starved and

will eventually die out. This means you can't use the lawn mower on that portion of the lawn until midsummer.

On very large lawns, the daffodil planting could be confined to the odd corner, of course, but by large, I think it is best to naturalize bulbs only in rough grass in the semi-wild parts of the garden and under orchard trees.

**SCARLET FEATHER** — (R.S., Victoria.) The dark red, feathery plume you sent me is the flower of a plant called celosia. This is a charming and colorful half-hardy annual, fairly easy to grow from seeds given an early start indoors or under glass, or you can buy the started plants from any garden centre, setting them out in May.

There are two main types of celosia—one with a crested flower, often known as a Cockscomb, and the other with a feathered or plumed inflorescence. Colors available are bronze, gold, henna, scarlet, rose, orange and white, and varieties range from eight inches to three feet in height. They like a loamy, well-drained soil and a position in full sun. The dwarf kinds make interesting although short-lived pot plants.

## The Little World of SHEILAH GRAHAM

## Lollobrigida in the Wars

**HOLLYWOOD (NANA)** — Gina Lollobrigida is wondering whether she is jinxed. While filming Woman of Straw in London, co-star Sean Connery punched her accidentally and nearly knocked her teeth flying. And now on location with the picture in Majorca, this woman of iron was nearly killed in a head-on collision with a truck while being driven from Palma to Cala Ratjada. Her vocal coach who was with her, said it was the closest escape Gina has ever had in an automobile. It seems the car was brand new. Ditto the driver.

**M. CONNERY** — Mr. Connery is also having his lumps. He recently married actress Diana Dors, and he thought she would be with him in Majorca. So he rented a great big beautiful house. Diana had to stay behind in London for some television shows and, between takes with Gina, Sean is honeymooning all by himself in the moonlight.

**ONE COMFORT** — One comfort, while prices have risen in this island paradise since the bargain level of the 1940's, Sir Ralph Richardson and Gina are paying a mere \$2.50 a day for their respective suites in the best hotel in Cala Ratjada which is nicer than it sounds . . . Oh, yes, a fashion note from Majorca. The ladies in the cast, including Lollo, were advised to leave their bikinis behind. The Spaniards have not yet adjusted to the abbreviated revealing bits of froth that are de rigueur everywhere else in Europe.

The team which produced and directed the Oscar-winning film to Kill a Mockingbird, Alan Pakula and Robert Mulligan, are again searching for unknown child actors for The Traveling Lady. Why not use Mary Badham and Phillip Alford who were so good in Mockingbird?

**HOLLYWOOD** — Half of Hollywood were in the east to root for the Los Angeles Dodgers in the world series. Among them, Frank Sinatra, Danny Kaye, and Doris Day.

I found the new Phil Silvers' show very disappointing. I kept looking around for Paul Ford. It seems to me you cannot build a whole show around a computing machine. Not if you want it to be funny, that is.

The new Bob Hope show, I thought, was one of his very best . . . and as far as I'm concerned, and a few million other people, Judy Garland can do no wrong when she is performing. The same for Jerry Lewis.

You'd be surprised at how much money changes hands every night in Hollywood, or on Sam Spiegel's yacht, in that harmless little parlor game called gin rummy. Now George Raft is playing it safer. Someone just gave him a play-it-yourself solitaire gin rummy set. They'll be missing George at those long card sessions at the Friars Club.

Sound the bells for a new TV star, Inger Stevens, who as The Farmer's Daughter, really walloped Ingrid Bergman in the opposing Hedda Gabler which Ingrid play now seems very old hat.

Cute group of kindergartners at the same school in Hollywood—Neil Newman, small daughter of Joanne Woodward and Paul Newman, Christopher Brando; Marlowe's boy, and young Tyrone Power and his brother Jerry Lee.

**JULIE ANDREWS** — Julie Andrews was dashing along a street in Zurich, Switzerland, when she almost knocked a man down. She started to apologize and was stopped cold when the man said, "I don't mind being knocked down by a great star." It was Walt Disney, her boss for Mary Poppins.

## JOHN CROSBY in London

TW-3 Leaves  
No One Unmoved

**LONDON** — That Was the Week That Was. Britain's irreverent television program that has poked fun at the Royal Family, the Archbishop of Canterbury, Prime Minister Macmillan, and practically every other sacred cow in the land, is off on its second year to the usual mixture of catcalls and cheers, boos and outraged yelps of pain.

**THAT WAS THE WEEK THAT WAS** — That Was the Week That Was, called TW-3 for short, leaves no one unmoved. The people who had never liked it resented their complaints that it was undergraduate twaddle and in poor taste to boot; millions who adored it and had never missed it last year had somehow built the program into something greater than it ever was or intended to be and consequently were disappointed.

**IT'S SUCCESS** — Its success astounds everyone. Originally the BBC hoped it would attract 5,000,000 viewers, an optimistic hope for a program that demands of its viewers great political and cultural savvy, enormous tolerance, and a sense of humor.

Instead it has a steady audience of about 11,000,000, making it one of the most popular shows on British television.

**THE TW-3 CAST** — The TW-3 cast speaks out against cant in songs, sketches, monologues, all with a sort of free-wheeling spontaneity (though it's written and rehearsed) that's sometimes marvelous, sometimes pretty bad. But always alive.

Monkey with the spontaneity and you'd lose much of the vigor. When it doesn't make you laugh, it makes you wince. For instance, a gay little song to the tune of Mississippi Mud: "Where the Mississippi mud kinda mingles with the blood of the Negroes hanging from the trees."

**MONKEY WITH THE SPONTANEITY** — Only the BBC, which is independent of both the government and the advertisers would dare put on TW-3 and even in England there have been enormous pressures brought to bear to take it off.

No one likes TW-3 except the 11,000,000 people who watch it.

**TW-3 HAS BEEN CRITICIZED FOR** having no point of view, being agin' everything, but it does have a clear line on racism (it's against it).

It has no political bias and has managed to outrage all political parties almost equally, though it has probably hit out at the Conservatives more often, largely because they're in office. They lampoon Macmillan all the time, but the Prime Minister is a big fan.

The Lord Mayor of London loathes TW-3 and wants it taken off. Some bishops love it; some hate it.

It's the teen-agers' delight, being, as it is, against the authorities, against the wheels, against the Establishment, even against Mum (they belittle the British Mum, who is almost as sacred a cow as America's Mom).

**AMERICAN TELEVISION** — American television avoids controversy like the bubonic plague. I'm not even sure American viewers, accustomed as they are to the blandness of American television, could stand TW-3 or even understand it. Advertisers would jump out of their skins.

Only the BBC, which is independent of both the government and the advertisers would dare put on TW-3 and even in England there have been enormous pressures brought to bear to take it off.

No one likes TW-3 except the 11,000,000 people who watch it.

## UNMATCHED ANYWHERE

## OLSON'S WONDER DEAL.

On the New

'64

## FORDS FALCON FAIRLANE GALAXIE

\$69 DOWN

\$69 A MONTH

AT

OLSON MOTORS

## Special!

## Family Days

## UNDERSEA GARDEN

Whole Family \$2.20

(Bring Them All)

One Adult and One Child \$1.10

Good Through Oct. 14

Open Wednesdays 10 a.m. to 9:30 p.m.

Sundays Noon to 9:30 p.m.

OAK BAY MARINA

1327 Beach Drive RV 5-6717

- CLUES ACROSS**
1. A vessel at the ball park (Double clue)
  2. Lets out a cry.
  10. They may go far at Cape Canaveral.
  11. Not quite a real zone (Hidden word)
  12. We don't aim to miss them.
  13. This is Rock to be found in Arkansas.
  14. Listeners
  15. A baked dish
  16. Employer of a ruse, possibly (Anagram)
  17. Actress, Elizabeth ... ?
  18. He may be interested in furs.
  19. Declare that Vera is upset (Anagram)
  20. This is Rock to be found in Arkansas.
  21. Work in the theatre
  22. It runs up and down your back.
  23. The great man could alter two letters for Kenneth (Split word)
- CLUES DOWN**
1. The wine that's left (Double clue)
  2. It may entitle you to a seat
  3. Not the type to do any good in the election (Hidden word)
  4. To turn red in this way is bad.
  5. One of the marks of suffering, maybe
  6. Run away making a noise like an insect (Double clue)
  7. Not now, please.
  13. Possessions that are like groups (Split word)
  14. In it you're relaxed
  15. Person for Louisiana (Hidden word)
  17. Not you, madam!
  20. A bit of a fight (Double clue)
  21. Come to maturity
  22. Get ale, perhaps, from an envoy (Anagram)
  25. Eager to turn up with a diva (Reversed word)
  26. Sounds like prayers for the victim (Double clue)
  27. Shipping hazard of the Hudson (Double clue)
  28. Jerome was a composer
  29. Group term for girls

Answer in Tuesday's Colonist

## Vocabulaire de la Semaine

LE CADEAU . . . The Gift  
DOUCEUR . . . Sweetness  
LE CHEC . . . The Failure  
ÉCRIRE . . . To Write  
L'EXPLOREUR . . . The Explorer  
FROID . . . Cold

JUSQUE . . . As Far As  
LA TERRE . . . The Earth  
LE SUD . . . The South  
LA MONTAGNE . . . The Mountain  
OU . . . Or  
LA RICHESSE . . . The Wealth

TOUT LE MONDE . . . Everybody  
VERS . . . Toward

THIS WEEK: Cabot and his men challenge the great icebergs of the north—but lose! These words will help you follow the story.

Le y a 300 hommes sur le bateau de Cabot et des cadeaux à donner aux Indiens, Sébastien Cabot, le deuxième fils de Cabot, est sur le bateau aussi.

Il y a 300 hommes sur le bateau de Cabot, et des cadeaux à donner aux Indiens, Sébastien Cabot, le deuxième fils de Cabot, est sur le bateau aussi.

Il y a 300 hommes sur le bateau de Cabot, et des cadeaux à donner aux Indiens, Sébastien Cabot, le deuxième fils de Cabot, est sur le bateau aussi.

Il y a 300 hommes sur le bateau de Cabot, et des cadeaux à donner aux Indiens, Sébastien Cabot, le deuxième fils de Cabot, est sur le bateau aussi.

Il y a 300 hommes sur le bateau de Cabot, et des cadeaux à donner aux Indiens, Sébastien Cabot, le deuxième fils de Cabot, est sur le bateau aussi.

Il y a 300 hommes sur le bateau de Cabot, et des cadeaux à donner aux Indiens, Sébastien Cabot, le deuxième fils de Cabot, est sur le bateau aussi.

Il y a 300 hommes sur le bateau de Cabot, et des cadeaux à donner aux Indiens, Sébastien Cabot, le deuxième fils de Cabot, est sur le bateau aussi.

Il y a 300 hommes sur le bateau de Cabot, et des cadeaux à donner aux Indiens, Sébastien Cabot, le deuxième fils de Cabot, est sur le bateau aussi.

Il y a 300 hommes sur le bateau de Cabot, et des cadeaux à donner aux Indiens, Sébastien Cabot, le deuxième fils de Cabot, est sur le bateau aussi.

Il y a 300 hommes sur le bateau de Cabot, et des cadeaux à donner aux Indiens, Sébastien Cabot, le deuxième fils de Cabot, est sur le bateau aussi.

Il y a 300 hommes sur le bateau de Cabot, et des cadeaux à donner aux Indiens, Sébastien Cabot, le deuxième fils de Cabot, est sur le bateau aussi.

Il y a 300 hommes sur le bateau de Cabot, et des cadeaux à donner aux Indiens, Sébastien Cabot, le deuxième fils de Cabot, est sur le bateau aussi.

Il y a 300 hommes sur le bateau de Cabot, et des cadeaux à donner aux Indiens, Sébastien Cabot, le deuxième fils de Cabot, est sur le bateau aussi.

Il y a 300 hommes sur le bateau de Cabot, et des cadeaux à donner aux Indiens, Sébastien Cabot, le deuxième fils de Cabot, est sur le bateau aussi.

Il y a 300 hommes sur le bateau de Cabot, et des cadeaux à donner aux Indiens, Sébastien Cabot, le deuxième fils de Cabot, est sur le bateau aussi.

Il y a 300 hommes sur le bateau de Cabot, et des cadeaux à donner aux Indiens, Sébastien Cabot, le deuxième fils de Cabot, est sur le bateau aussi.

Il y a 300 hommes sur le bateau de Cabot, et des cadeaux à donner aux Indiens, Sébastien Cabot, le deuxième fils de Cabot, est sur le bateau aussi.

Il y a 300 hommes sur le bateau de Cabot, et des cadeaux à donner aux Indiens, Sébastien Cabot, le deuxième fils de Cabot, est sur le bateau aussi.

Il y a 300 hommes sur le bateau de Cabot, et des cadeaux à donner aux Indiens, Sébastien Cabot, le deuxième fils de Cabot, est sur le bateau aussi.

Il y a 300 hommes sur le bateau de Cabot, et des cadeaux à donner aux Indiens, Sébastien Cabot, le deuxième fils de Cabot, est sur le bateau aussi.

Il y a 300 hommes sur le bateau de Cabot, et des cadeaux à donner aux Indiens, Sébastien Cabot, le deuxième fils de Cabot, est sur le bateau aussi.

Il y a 300 hommes sur le bateau de Cabot, et des cadeaux à donner aux Indiens, Sébastien Cabot, le deuxième fils de Cabot, est sur le bateau aussi.

Il y a 300 hommes sur le bateau de Cabot, et des cadeaux à donner aux Indiens, Sébastien Cabot, le deuxième fils de Cabot, est sur le bateau aussi.

Il y a 300 hommes sur le bateau de Cabot, et des cadeaux à donner aux Indiens, Sébastien Cabot, le deuxième fils de Cabot, est sur le bateau aussi.

Il y a 300 hommes sur le bateau de Cabot, et des cadeaux à donner aux Indiens, Sébastien Cabot, le deuxième fils de Cabot, est sur le bateau aussi.

Il y a 300 hommes sur le bateau de Cabot, et des cadeaux à donner aux Indiens, Sébastien Cabot, le deuxième fils de Cabot, est sur le bateau aussi.

Il y a 300 hommes sur le bateau de Cabot, et des cadeaux à donner aux Indiens, Sébastien Cabot, le deuxième fils de Cabot, est sur le bateau aussi.

Il y a 300 hommes sur le bateau de Cabot, et des cadeaux à donner aux Indiens, Sébastien Cabot, le deuxième fils de Cabot, est sur le bateau aussi.

## Tenants in New Building Before Builders Move Out

Some people just couldn't wait to move in. As workmen were putting the finishing touches on Savannah House, at the corner of Cook and Rockland, several persons were settling in and many more will be making the move this month.

The 25-suite, \$250,000 project on the historic Rockland Avenue site is fitted with

many modern conveniences usually found in the more expensive high-rise apartment buildings.

From the plush carpeting in the corridors to the magnetic catches on the kitchen cabinet doors, no expense has been spared to provide comfort.

And the rents are low: \$85 to \$105.

Twenty-four of the 25 suites are one-bedroom, and the other has two bedrooms. The larger two-bedroom suite has already been rented.

The builder and owner, Past Construction Co., has paid careful attention to detail.

Closets are large, space-saving folding doors.

Latest model ranges and refrigerators have been installed in the modern kitchens, and electric fans have been provided to carry away cooking odors.

For TV addicts, an all-channel antenna has been set up on the roof with plug-ins in each suite.

All apartments feature perimeter hot-water heating, with separate heat controls in each suite.

Washers and dryers have been installed on the main floor. There is no charge for the use of these.

Brown Bros., exclusive agents for Savannah House, point out the special locked mailboxes in the lobby. Mail is deposited in the boxes from a separate room adjoining the lobby.

There is an automatic elevator for the short trip to the second or third floors and two staircases.



## JACK KNEW BEAUTY

### They All Flocked To Savannah Salon

"If you have beauty, I will take it; if you have not, I will make it."

That was the slogan of photographer Jack Savanah, who built a large home about 50 years ago, on the corner of Cook and Rockland.

When the Savannah home was sold to Past Construction, one of the purchase requirements was that the new apartment block be named after the Savannah family.

### Ex-Engineer House 'Boss'

Caretaker of the new Savannah House is William (Bill) Barrett, a retired steam engineer.

In later years the studio was operated by Jack's son, Edward Savanah.

Edward later achieved prominence at Victoria College; he taught chemistry there from 1930 until his death in 1960.

The old Savannah home in more recent years was

something of a tourist attraction.

Edward and his wife, Yvonne, employed a full-time gardener and the Savannah property was a popular landmark.

When the Savannah home

Best Wishes to Past Construction Ltd. on the completion of

### THE SAVANNAH HOUSE

Roofing Sheet Metal by  
PACIFIC SHEET METAL WORKS  
1000 Yates St. Phone 382-3169

### CONGRATULATIONS TO PAST CONSTRUCTION LTD.

On the Completion of

### THE SAVANNAH HOUSE

DE LUXE MODERN APARTMENTS

THE ENTIRE PLASTERING JOB

By EDGARD JENSON & SONS LTD.  
Member: Vancouver Island Plaster Industries Association

4454 TYNDALL GR 7-2185

### Stewart and Hudson.

OUR BEST WISHES

### PAST CONSTRUCTION LTD.

On Completion of the Fully Modern

### SAVANNAH HOUSE

We were selected and privileged to supply

### • LUMBER • PLYWOODS

- GYPSUM DRYWALL
- ALUMINUM WINDOWS
- INSULATION, ETC., ETC.

We specialize in Lumber and Building Supplies for Apartments, Homes and Commercial Buildings. Let us quote you.

Call EV 6-3211

Open 6 Days A Week

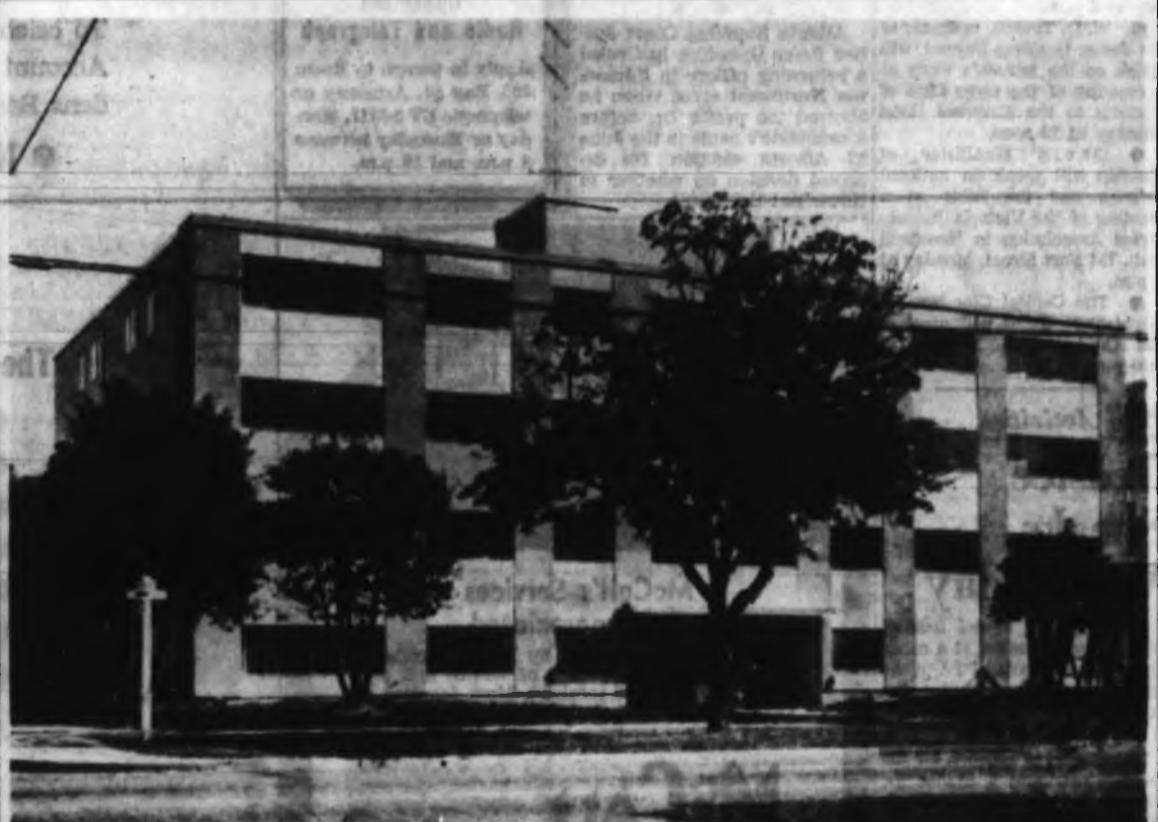
### STEWART HUDSON



## Savannah House

COOK at ROCKLAND AVE.

### NOW OPEN FOR INSPECTION



IDEALLY LOCATED — OFFERING ALL THE DESIRABLE FEATURES

- G-E Ranges and Refrigerators
- Elevator Service
- Resident Caretaker
- All-Channel TV Aerial
- Free Washer and Dryer
- Ample Storage Locker
- Vent Fans
- Colored Plumbing Fixtures
- Individual Heating Control
- Vanity Bathrooms

CHOICE SUITES FROM \$85.00 TO \$105.00

Built by PAST CONSTRUCTION

Exclusive Agents

### BROWN BROS. AGENCIES LTD.

1125 Blanshard Street

VICTORIA, B.C.

EV 5-8771

### As GENERAL CONTRACTORS For The NEW, FULLY MODERN APARTMENTS

## THE SAVANNAH HOUSE

### NOW OPEN FOR INSPECTION

We extend our thanks to the Sub-Trades and Suppliers for a job well done . . . We extend an invitation to visit and inspect this fine building.

## PAST CONSTRUCTION LTD.

SPECIALIZING IN MODERN APARTMENT BUILDINGS

3390 Beach Drive, Victoria, B.C.

EV 2-5458

## Week on the Prairies

# New Red Knight Told to Fly High

The RCAF's new Red Knight, youthful FO Wayne MacLellan, who succeeded to the title when his predecessor was killed in a flying exhibition at Guelph a month ago, thrilled at crowd at Swan River.

But in performing his "Cuban eight" manoeuvre which the former Red Knight did between 200 and 50 feet from the ground, MacLellan stayed above 500 feet.

That's all right. Manitoba expects to save \$500,000 a year with the introduction of colored, tax-free farm gasoline Jan. 1. Premier Roblin said in Winnipeg. The color replaces a rebate system because some farmers claimed rebates on gasoline used for non-farm purposes.

George Parkin, magistrate's court clerk in Winnipeg, says

## Paddlefish Interests Scientists

PIERRE, S.D. (CP) — For years the paddlefish has been considered a useless, tasteless, oddly shaped creature that lurks harmlessly at the bottom of the Missouri River.

But suddenly University of Minnesota scientists have taken an interest in the duck-billed, toothless scavenger because for some reason it is immune to almost all diseases afflicting mankind.

In fact, three of these scientists now are making a study of the fish to find out why and how it develops its immunity. It even appears relatively immune to old age as it is recorded that paddlefish have been known to attain a size of up to 100 pounds over very long periods of time.

Scientists have discovered this immunity in almost all the higher forms of fish life, but relatively lacking in the lower forms, of which the paddlefish is one.

Dishonored by the gourmet, the lowly paddlefish may yet prove one of the saviors of mankind.

## Meetings Monday In Victoria

Scout leader David Barker will speak on his recent trip to the World Scout Jamboree in Marathon, Greece, at a meeting of the Rotary Club of Douglas in the Tally-Ho Travelodge Monday at 8 p.m.

W. D. Tindall, manager of the Better Business Bureau, will speak on the bureau's story at a meeting of the Gyro Club of Victoria in the Empress Hotel Monday at 12 noon.

David McAllister of Toronto will speak on national defence and the Bible at a meeting of the Victoria British-Israel Association in Newstead Hall, 734 Fort Street, Monday at 8 p.m.

The Capital City No. 303 Loyal True Blues will meet in the Orange Hall Monday at 7:30 p.m.

## PTA Activities

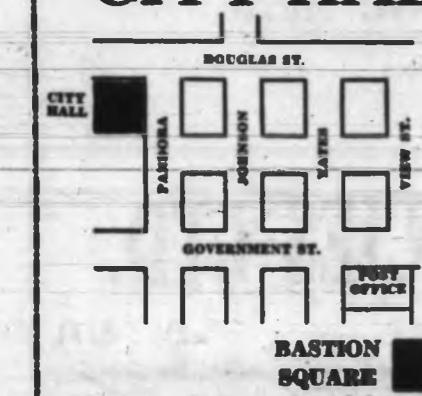
## Trustee Speaks Wednesday

David Logan, school trustee, will be guest speaker at a meeting of the Doncaster PTA in the school auditorium Wednesday at 8 p.m.

Installation of officers for the coming year and a chance for parents to meet their children's teachers will be featured at a meeting of the Quadra PTA in the school auditorium Tuesday at 8 p.m.

Dr. F. W. Vaughan will speak on the physical development of the child from birth to pre-adolescence at a meeting of the Lake Hill PTA in the school Tuesday at 8 p.m.

## CITY HALL BUSINESS



As from 9 a.m., Monday, Oct. 7, City Hall business will be conducted from the Old Court House in Bastion Square, temporary quarters pending completion of new premises in Centennial Square.

18 *Bells Colonist*, Victoria Sunday, October 6, 1963

## Four-Lane Highway To Banff

CALGARY (CP) — The Trans-Canada Highway between here and Banff will be widened to four lanes beginning next year, Highways Minister Gordon Taylor said Friday.

He said traffic counts show the present highway occasionally carries three times the number of vehicles for which it was designed.

Mr. Taylor said in an interview he plans to consult federal authorities about the project later this month. The federal government would consider widening from the park gates to Banff townsite.

**Hours Changed At Observatory**

The Dominion Astrophysical Observatory will be open for public viewing from 8 to 10 p.m. each Saturday until the end of November instead of the summer hours of 9 to 11 p.m.

Mr. Davies told the Saskatchewan Federation of Labor convention the program will be separate from any other winter works program.

## First of Two Series

# Film Cavalcade to Start Monday

The first of two film programs to be presented for Victorians will start at 7:30 p.m. Monday in Mount View High School auditorium.

Mr. Davies said Saturday his department will undertake a supplementary \$1,500,000 winter works program this winter.

Mr. Davies told the Saskatchewan Federation of Labor convention the program will be separate from any other winter works program.

Both programs will run throughout the winter months.

**FOOT ITCH**

Over 200 treatments on feet of body, hands, fingers, feet, ankles, etc. and Athlete's Foot are quickly relieved by this treatment. It helps make skin softer, smoother, clearer, and your doctor for MEDICAL conditions and treatments you can't afford.

October 7th Until October 19th at

HILLSIDE PLAZA STORE ONLY

Operated by New Method in Victoria

COIN-OPERATED DRYCLEAN SPECIAL!

Full Load of 8 lbs. only \$1.00

Carlton's Cleaning Carousel

3210 Fort Street, Victoria, B.C.

Open Your Savings Account Now

## NORTH WEST TRUST

717 Fort St.

OPEN YOUR SAVINGS ACCOUNT NOW

## NORTH WEST TRUST PAYS

4½%

Interest on Savings Accounts with FREE chequing privileges

Up to 6%

on Guaranteed Investment Certificates. Issued in amounts of \$100 and over for periods of 1 to 5 years.

## FREE INTRODUCTORY OFFER!

To celebrate their opening, North West Trust offers to each person opening a Savings Account of \$25.00 or over their choice of any one of the following Better Homes & Gardens Books free of charge.

• New Garden Book

• New Cook Book

• Handyman's Book

• Decorating Book

The following schedule lists additional free gifts of introduction

- With deposits of \$500 to \$1,000 a G-E ELECTRIC CLOCK—Retail value \$12.50.
- With deposits of \$1,000 to \$2,000 a G-E STEAM IRON—Retail value \$10.00.
- With deposits of \$2,000 to \$3,000 a G-E COFFEE MAKER—Retail value \$10.00.
- With deposits of \$3,000 to \$4,000 a G-E FLOOR POLISHER—Retail value \$10.00.
- With deposits of \$4,000 to \$10,000 a G-E CLOCK RADIO—Retail value \$10.00.
- With deposit of \$10,000 or over, beautiful G-E STEREO SET—Retail value \$100.00.
- During November a 19" G-E PORTABLE TV SET—will be awarded to one of our depositors.



North West Trust Company offers longer business hours (8:30 a.m. to 5:00 p.m. Monday through Thursday, Fridays to 6:00 p.m.), deposit-by-mail plan for added convenience, and free chequing privileges, plus a full range of trust services.

OPEN YOUR SAVINGS ACCOUNT AT

## NORTH WEST TRUST

Phone 386-3534

717 Fort Street, Victoria, B.C.

# Bastion Square Throbs With New-Found Life

The end of Bastion Square's long period of isolation is at hand.

This was apparent Friday night when the area throbbed with movement and life.

Some of the activity was due to the move into temporary city hall accommodation in the old courthouse. This, naturally, will not continue, but the long-term effect of the administration's choice of a new home, even for the period of just under a year, will be beneficial.

City hall officials, incidentally, were shocked to learn recently that a large number of local residents apparently have no idea where Bastion Square is located. Last week they officially acknowledged the fact by authorizing advertising of the hill move next Monday and Tuesday.

If this is true now, undoubtedly an even larger measure of ignorance must have existed a few months ago.

A major contributor to the growing activity in Bastion Square has been the second civic downtown car park which opened for business during the summer.

The car park is growing more and more popular with shoppers in the area. As a result of council's decision to provide makeshift pedestrian access via Boomerang Alley many of these people are finding their way to Bastion Square.

Many more will do so now that city hall is functioning in the square, coming to pay taxes and water bills, to get permits and water bills, to get permits business with the elected members of council.

After a year or so of regular visits, there's every reason to

## Villages Silenced By Storm

**BARROW, Alaska (AP)** — Authorities expressed concern Saturday for residents of two small villages on the Arctic coast which have not been heard from since Thursday's storm that battered the Barrow area.

The villages, Point Lay and Wainwright, have a combined population of about 300.

**COASTAL REGION**

Wainwright is about 75 miles southwest of Barrow and Point Lay 75 miles farther both in coastal locations exposed to the 80-mile-an-hour gale that caused damage up to \$1,000,000 at Barrow.

**DAMAGE HEAVY**

"I can't recognize the town because things have moved around so much," said Ed Parsons, Wien Alaska Airlines official making radio communications repairs at Barrow.

**Alaska Governor William Egan** of Juneau telegraphed President Kennedy asking for emergency federal relief for Barrow. He said food, fuel and building supplies are "badly needed for very existence."

## Pledge of Loyalty

## Czech Cardinal Refused

**VIENNA (AP)** — A Czech government official said Saturday Roman Catholic Archbishop Beran refused to sign a pledge of loyalty to the Communist regime before his release from his confinement Thursday. He said it is up to the prelate to request permission to leave the country to attend the Vatican Ecumenical council.

Reached by telephone at his office in Prague, Dr. Josef Hruška, head of religious affairs confirmed a report from



## CITY HALL COMMENT

believe that the public will continue to come to Bastion Square.

Which brings up the question of what is to become of the courthouse when the city moves out again, after the job of renovating city hall and

building a new administrative wing is completed at the end of 1964.

The city recently purchased the courthouse from the provincial government for \$3,000 in cash and three or four small pieces of property. It also

paid \$40,000 for the adjoining Duncan Building.

This makes the city the major property-owner in the square. But the present policy of council is to guide and stimulate development of the historic area, rather than pour large amounts of taxpayers' money into a costly project.

So we can expect, if the right prospects appear, to see the city let go of its holdings or at least lease them to developers who would be responsible for making their own renovations within the master plan for the area.

Apart from the \$15,000-plus spent on renovations to the courthouse to fit it for temporary city hall use, \$3,000 has been spent on a new oil furnace and \$5,000 on repairs and improvements to the elevator. Both the latter expenditures are long-term investments.

A few months ago it appeared probable that the B.C. Maritime Museum would become the sole occupant of the courthouse. But recently dissatisfaction over the location of the present joint police court in Saanich has resulted in a strong move to shift it into Bastion Square.

The third floor of the courthouse, once it is vacated by the city, could again become one or two self-contained courts. A separate entrance will probably have to be constructed. But there would still be ample space for location of the museum or any other suitable function in the building.

Given a coat of exterior paint for the courthouse and the Duncan Building, replacement of the blacktop in Bastion Square with landscaping and perhaps the fountain from the Roundabout, private capital will soon be anxious to share in the development of the area.

## College Idea Attacked

## Catholic Conflict May Widen Over Vital Topics

**VATICAN CITY (UPI)** — The place of the Virgin Mary in the Roman Catholic Church and the role of bishops in the hierarchy of the holy see was debated privately Saturday among prelates attending the second session of the ecumenical council.

The meeting was in weekend recess, but council sources reported the conflict of opinion between liberal and conservative delegates is expected to become more sharply defined when it reconvenes Monday.

The keynote of the conserva-

tive wing was sounded just before the weekend debate by Cardinal Ruffini, Conservative archbishop of Palermo.

The Sicilian priest attacked the idea that the bishops of the church constitute "an episcopal college" with broad powers shared with the pope in governing Roman Catholics around the world. He doubted the existence of any scriptural support for the idea.

Liberals contend the Bible contains the basis for establishing "the collegiality of the bishops."

## Joint Responsibility

They claim they are true "years and legatees of Christ" in their own right, with joint responsibility with the pope for the welfare of the church.

A draft document asserting this position is before the council. It reaffirms the primacy and infallibility of the papist, but states that bishops, when they act with the pope, also possess divine protection from error in expounding truths of faith or morals.

The thorny issue of Catholic doctrine has been hanging on the hook of "unfinished business" for nearly 100 years. The

same question was debated at the last ecumenical council in 1870, but it adjourned before resolving it.

The debate involves these questions:

- Are bishops merely appointed representatives of the pope, authorized to exercise such powers as he may delegate to them in their local dioceses?
- Are bishops "vicars of Christ," successors to the original 12 apostles, and partners of the pope in overseeing the affairs of the whole church?

## Reduced Authority

In a statement to the Roman curia three weeks ago, Pope Paul said he hoped the council would reform the administrative agency of the church and delegate more power to the local episcopate. He called for a decentralization of authority.

The place of Mary in Catholic belief is stirring a quiet controversy.

The question concerns the inclusion of the Mother of Christ in "de ecclesia" (about the church)—the main debate document before the council.

It is important mainly for its repercussions on the Marian cult, practiced largely in Italy and the Spanish-speaking countries, and its effects on the dialogue with non-Catholic Christians.

Pope John chided Protestants last year, at the first session of the council, for "neglecting" Mary. At the same time, he warned Catholics against permitting "a bit of superstition" into their faith with regard to worship of Mary and her immaculate conception of the Christ child.

Hruška did not say, however, the archbishop would be allowed to return to Czechoslovakia if he left.

Archbishop Beran was ordered confined for almost 14 years for opposing the Communist regime and refusing to sign a loyalty oath.

"Now depends on Dr. Beran himself whether he wants to ask the government for permission to leave the country and to go to Rome," Hruška said. "Dr. Beran is a completely free man now with the same rights as any other Czechoslovak citizen."

## SAWDUST - FIR - SAWDUST

Guaranteed Double Screened  
Best in Town

Fill up Now and be Guaranteed of a year round supply.

By Blower

If Fir Sawdust not as advertised Money Refunded

Phone EV 2-4622 Now

For Prompt Delivery

**IDEAL FUEL CO. LTD.**

**Ready... set... GO**  
**TUESDAY, OCT. 15**  
**7:45 p.m.**  
**TO THE KINSMEN GIANT BINGO**  
**MEMORIAL ARENA**

**WIN A FORD 1964 GALAXIE!**

Game No. 14—1964 Ford Galaxie

**\$4,000.00 IN CASH PRIZES!**

5 GAMES at ..... \$500  
3 GAMES at ..... \$200  
6 GAMES at ..... \$100

\* Cash Consolidation Prizes to all Bingo Winners

**ADVANCE SALE BONUS**

Tickets purchased before Oct. 11 are eligible to win a \$1,000.00 bonus. \$10-\$20 extra premium.

**PROCEEDS TO KINSMEN CHARITIES**

BOX OFFICE AT EATON'S MUSIC CENTRE

\$2 for 14 Games (All seats reserved)

ALL OVER THE WORLD

Daily Colonist Victoria, B.C., Sun., Oct. 6, 1963 19

## Boom Year for Cars Indicated in Canada

**WINDSOR, Ont. (UPI)** — The first 10 days of the new car model year indicate another boom year for Canada.

Chrysler of Canada Ltd. says retail sales of its cars and trucks during the first 10 days have shattered all records in company history.

"Retail deliveries by dealers across Canada were up 41 per cent over the corresponding period last year," said C. O. Hurley, sales vice-president.

## Threatened

## Hoffa Trial Witness Under Police Guard

**WASHINGTON (AP)** — So far no further comment about it has been given by government witness in the forthcoming James R. Hoffa trial. The justice department declined to give any details.

A U.S. Appeals Court in Cincinnati Thursday delayed the Hoffa trial from Oct. 14 to Oct. 20 to give his lawyers time to show proof of appeal to the Supreme Court.

**STEREO HI-FI**  
Williamson's Camera & Hi-Fi  
409 FORT ST. 212-7141

## EATON'S VIKING HEARING AIDS

EATON'S introduces the newest, most comprehensive line of hearing aids in Canada! They're precision-built to exacting specifications... exclusive to EATON'S Hearing Aid Centres across Canada. And how were they chosen? Our own Hearing Aid Consultants selected the best from all hearing aids available... produced the VIKING to give better help for the wide range of hearing losses. For more detailed information on the new VIKING, come in or phone for a free home demonstration... There is no obligation.

Use Your EATON Budget Account  
With NO DOWN PAYMENT

EATON'S—Hearing Aid Centre,  
Fourth Floor, Phone 212-7141

EATON'S presents

Mary Taylor of

*Coro*



Monday, Tuesday, Wednesday  
at EATON'S Jewellery Dept.

Keep up-to-date on the latest styles in fall jewellery. Here's your chance — when Miss Taylor of Coro (Canada) Ltd. will be at EATON'S to advise you about new fall styles from Coro. Come in and meet her — and choose from the wide selection of Coro jewellery which has been specially purchased.

EATON'S—Jewellery, Main Floor, Phone 212-7141

## EATON'S Offers for One Week Only

The Gift with the Personal Touch  
At Very Special Prices!



## Folded Vellum Sheets

Have your name and address or a friend's printed on fine quality Avon Vellum Club stationery (approx. 5 1/2 x 7 1/2" sheets). Choose from four attractive print styles, blue or black ink, boxed for your own use or for gifts.

Group 1—100 folded sheets and 100 envelopes. EATON Special, box 2.29

Group 2—100 single sheets and 100 envelopes. EATON Special, box 2.19

## "Informals"

Use them for hasty notes, invitations, thank-yous! You'll find these folded notes with your name printed on the outside so indispensable you'll want several boxes. 50 per box, with one line of raised printing. 50 matching plain envelopes. 2.19

EATON'S—Gift Wrap Counter, Third Floor,  
Phone 212-7141

Please Fill Out and Mail to:  
T. Eaton Co. Ltd., Dept. 205, Victoria, B.C.

Group 1  Group 2

Style of Type Wanted: A8 A10 A12 A18

Number of extra sheets unprinted:

Colour of Ink  Black  Blue

Name and Address for Printing:

Name.....

Street.....

City and Province.....

Ordered by:

Name.....

Address.....

C.O.D. .... Account No. ....

Phone 212-7141

**T. EATON CO. LTD.**

**B-O-A-C**  
TAKES GOOD CARE OF YOU  
BRITISH OVERSEAS AIRWAYS CORPORATION



Making a Grand Entrance . . .

## After Five Fashions

The new elegance . . . soft, feminine, regal yet relaxed, is beautifully portrayed in EATON'S new arrivals, Boutique adaptations for Victoria's gala season of parties, concerts and receptions that follow. On view here, an intimate gathering of fashionable elite, representing the many on view on EATON'S Fashion Floor.

Accenting the Flair for Fashion at

# EATON'S



A. From Deja . . . Jet black French velvet theatre suit with glittering lame blouse. Size 12. \$9.95

B. The Directoire look in a specialized size. Midnight blue-and-black lace sheath mashed with blue satin. Size 20 1/2. \$9.95

EATON'S—Dresses,  
Fashion Floor



Evening Magic . . .  
Lightweight Lycra bras by Form-fit to mould a lovely, youthful line under after-five fashions.

Strapless bandeau, worn with or without straps. Nylon lace over foam rubber cups with Lycra back sections. White or black. A. 32-36, B and C. 32-38. Each 7.00

Strapless longline in low-cut design with 2 1/2 band top and bottom. Nylon lace over thin foam rubber cups with Lycra elasticized back. White or black. A. 32-36; B and C. 32-38. Each 11.00

EATON'S—  
Foundations,  
Fashion  
Floor

The Opulent Look . . .  
Our exclusive example of after-five shoe artistry. "Coronado" shadow patent pumps in green, brown and cranberry. Gracefully accented with suede and buckle side trim. Sizes 5 1/2 to 8 1/2.  
Pair 17.95

EATON'S—Shoes, Fashion Floor



Where Victoria's Fashions Begin!



Lion is depicted in grimace by Shivaram, Hindu Temple dancer and master of art of Kathakali dancing. (Robin Clarke)

### Hindu Dancer Here

## Legends in Motion

Shivaram is a man who turns legends into poetry of motion.

A Hindu temple dancer, Shivaram is the only temple-trained man in North America. A youthful-looking man with flashing eyes, he is a master of the technique of Kathakali, one of five types of temple dancing in India.

#### STRICT DISCIPLINE

He started temple dancing at the age of seven and trained under strict discipline for 12 years.

Kathakali dancing puts religion and the legends of India into motion.

Shivaram's most recent appearance was in Vancouver where he performed for the Vancouver Ballet Society at UBC.

#### SHOW TUESDAY

He is visiting Victoria for a few days and will give a performance at the University of Victoria Tuesday at 12:30 p.m.

He uses authentic recorded music from India with gongs and Miss Lightfoot narrates while Shivaram translates the story into Kathakali.

During his performance he will give a demonstration of Kathakali, dance the story of the Hindu cupid, the snake charmer and other stories.

He will return to Vancouver shortly for other performances and classes but hopes to be

back in Victoria for a performance in about three weeks.

He is the guest of Mr. and Mrs. J. G. Chope, 1022 Sutcliffe.

During his training, Shivaram trained his eyes, face muscles, head, neck, etc., and learned expressions of mood, gesture, language and dance-movement.

#### LAST THE NIGHT

One can see this as he talks and his expressions change.

In Kerala State, South India, where he studied, the dance drama in the temples would last the whole night, and each part of the dance would depict a legend of India.

Not all the dances Shivaram does are legend; he also does dances that depict the humorous side of life.

#### HAVE TOURED

Miss Louise Lightfoot, Shivaram's Australian impresario and narrator during his dances, brought him from India and since then they have toured Australia, England and North America.

His home, family (wife, two children) and studio are in San Francisco.

During his tours, he also teaches Kathakali dancing to groups in many cities.

Shivaram comes from a family of traditional dancers of the remote village of Ezbikara in Kerala. His father, now 84, was a temple dancer as was his father's father.



MURRAY JONES

## Seen In Passing

Murray Jones pumping gas. (He is a service station attendant, and lives at 1882 Carnarvon with his father, Charles, who is retired. His hobbies are flying and woodworking.)

Doug Bertrand admiring his daughter's picture.

Bill Webb enjoying a cup of coffee.

Gerry Carter entertaining some friends.

... Nan and Bill Bell at the race track.

... Helen and Judy Bender recognizing some distant relatives.

... Mayor Wilson carrying a parka.

... Fennick Lansdowne getting into his Jaguar.

... Lee Prouse shopping.

... Helen and Alex Mule of Prince Albert, Sask., visiting friends at Elk Lake.



Seemingly disinterested in naval proceedings back in 1949, Brian Angus, 2, and Donald Kittson, 2, left and right, occupy same carriage at dockside.

Back row, left to right, are then PO T. D. Angus, Mrs. Angus, Mrs. W. J. Kittson, daughter Heather, 6, and LS Kittson.

## Navy Recruiting Family Matter

Two chief petty officers in the recruiting section of HMCS Malahat, Victoria's naval reserve division, didn't have to search beyond their own households for recruits this fall.

Brian Angus, 16, 1145 Hadfield, son of CPO T. D. Angus and Donald Kittson; also 16, 1147 Bewdley, son of CPO W. J. Kittson, both followed in the family tradition when they were sworn in this week.

Chief Angus brought out the family scrapbook to compound the coincidence. Crownsheet, the official RCN magazine on its March, 1949 cover, showed both boys as infants, seeing their fathers off to the south Pacific on HMCS Ontario.



But both are vitally interested 14 years later as they are sworn into HMCS Malahat naval reserve division. Left to right are CPO Kittson, his son Donald, Brian Angus and his dad, CPO Angus. —(RCN photos)

## Classic Updated as a Wacky Play

### Varsity's Birds Has Rib-Tickling Script

#### By JURGEN HESSE

If the glimpse I had at the script of *The Birds* this week is borne out in the Victoria University production by Carl Hare, the play-comedy-musical-farce combination should be the wackiest entertainment in Victoria this year.

There are original lines by the university's classics department head, Dr. Peter Smith, that easily match the hip humor of *The Establishment and That Was the Week That Was*.

Ariophanes' play *The Birds* has been preserved where possible, "updated" by Dr. Smith where necessary and musically scored by the uni-

versity's English professor, Dr. Chet Lamberton.

Greek mythology's Hercules will appear as Sonny Liston, and Khrushchev in a Shriners' costume.

Director Carl Hare, who teaches English and theatre arts at the campus, asked me not to give away Dr. Smith's lines — and I saw his point.

Some of them were so funny you would never believe anybody living in Victoria could be their author.

When I visited the Gordon Head campus' theatre hut, Mr. Hare was enthusing over a tape of Dr. Lamberton's incidental music. "I don't think I've ever met a theatre musician with such talent!"

Mr. Hare's own flair for costumes and detail is legendary at the University's Players Club.

In the midst of correcting Carolyn Speakman's diction, he turned to the play's make-up girl, Mrs. Marguerite Lee, a striking beauty:

"Please check on the shade of Bob Chamut's beard, will you?"

When his assistant, Beth Boyle, approached with the news that 14 more lights had just been delivered, Mr. Hare sighed and a cherubic smile spread over his face.

"Oh, let's go look at them. That's just beautiful," he pleaded, but actress Carolyn

Speakman insisted on going on with the rehearsal.

"It's incredible what dedication Mr. Hare gets from his cast," said Mrs. Lee. "They just love working with him."

The Birds will present 12 university students, girls of course, in bird costumes doing a sort of ballet on a tubular steel pipe construction.

"We'll also show the bird equivalent of Playboy clubs' bunnies," said Mr. Hare.

"In *The Birds* we will go from utmost lyricism to sheer, rollicking, Rabelaisian humor," he said.

As an afterthought, he added:

"The whole play is a little peculiar."

## Canvassers Needed For Appeal

The Greater Victoria United Appeal is in urgent need of volunteer canvassers in the area from Gorge Road to Bay and Douglas to Portage Inlet.

The canvassers are needed before the residential campaign begins Oct. 15. It will continue for two weeks.

Volunteers are asked to contact Community Chest headquarters at EV 5-4708.

**Subject Today**

Subject for discussion when the Socialist Party of Canada takes over Speaker's Corner in Beacon Hill Park at 3:15 p.m. today will be the NDP-Socialist Party?



Interesting visitors to Victoria are Mr. and Mrs. R. T. Brooks who are staying with Mrs. Brooks' aunt, Mrs. E. Wenker, centre, Park Towers, and Mr. and Mrs. John L. Knott, right, who are guests at the Empress Hotel. Both couples are from Northolt, Middlesex, England, where Mr. Knott is



Pretty 19-year-old Victoria singer and entertainer, Miss Muriel Bertrand leaves soon to enter the navy at HMCS Cornwallis, N.S. She was guest-of-honor at a farewell party given by her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Douglas Bertrand, 1885 Quadra Street, and friends at the Empress Hotel on Sunday afternoon. Miss Bertrand will do her final show at the Carlton Club on Saturday, Oct. 12. —(William A. Boucher)

### Clubs and Societies

**ENGINEERS' WIVES**  
Curling for Engineers' Wives Association will start on Tuesday, Oct. 8 at 1 p.m.

**No. 172**  
Ladies' Auxiliary to Branch No. 172, Royal Canadian Legion, will be held Oct. 7 at 7:15 p.m. in the Legion Hall, 622 Admirals Road.

**GOLDEN AGE**  
James Bay Golden Age Club will meet Oct. 8 at 2 p.m. in the Niagara Street Hall.

**PAST MISTRESS**  
The Past Mistress Club will meet in the Orange Hall Oct. 8 at 8 p.m.

**DAUGHTERS OF ENGLAND**  
Daughters of England, Princess Alexandra Lodge, No. 18, will hold their fall bazaar and afternoon tea Wednesday, Oct. 9, at 2:30 p.m. in the Orange Hall, Courtney Street. Bazaar will be opened by president Mrs. D. Davis. Regular monthly meeting will be held the same evening at 7:30 p.m.

**Mr. and Mrs. Trenholme Honeymoon in Hawaii**

A wedding of interest took place in Oak Bay United Church last evening. Principals in the double ring ceremony performed by Dr. W. W. McPherson were Sylvia May, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. George B. Holt, 4919 Cordova Bay Road, and William Manning Trenholme, son of Dr. and Mrs. W. A. Trenholme, 2200 Midland Road.

The bride, given in marriage by her father, was lovely in a full length gown of white embossed French brocade. Styled with classic bodice, the dramatic skirt had fullness draped into a back fabric bow at the waist. A pill box of matching fabric edged with seed pearls held her full finger tip hand.

### News of Fulford

Mrs. V. Grant and Mrs. Edie Wilson have left on a trip into the U.S.A. They will be away for several weeks.

Mrs. G. Maude returned home after spending some weeks in Europe with her daughter, Miss Alison Maude. They travelled to Paris and went with Dr. M. Bryant, formerly of Beaver Point, Salt Spring Island, now living in England, to Edinburgh, Scotland.

**PEOPLE WHO ARE IN THE KNOW, SAY 'AIR-MIST IS THE PLACE TO GO'**  
Carpet and Upholstery Cleaning  
**AIR-MIST CLEANING**  
925 JOHNSON ST.  
354-1952

### THANK YOU!

To our patrons who were required to wait for the second sitting, we appreciate your tolerance. Our opening Thursday Night Smorgasbord was so successful that we must ask you to make reservations early for next Thursday's Smorgasbord.

Two Sittings — 6:30 p.m. and 8:00 p.m.  
\$3.50 per Person

L. C. PARKINSON  
**THE EMPRESS HOTEL**

100 YATES ST.



### EXPERIENCE

In our most precious asset, for thirty years we have had the privilege of providing the Victoria public with the finest in Optical dispensing. Your eyes deserve the best, have them examined regularly and bring your prescription to one of our two offices, where our experience can serve you well.

### Prescription Optical

EV 4-3014  
Campbell Building  
1025 Douglas St.

CONTACT LENSES  
and

EV 4-7957  
Medical Arts Building  
1185 Pandora Ave.

**Fur trimmed COATS**  
for flattery  
and comfort!

Fur trimmings are the fashion for 1963. Our selection includes all wool tailles, mohair-blends, duchesses and poodles, and doublets, all interlined with mink, muskrat, fox or Persian Lamb.

\$49.95 to  
\$129.95  
Convenient Terms Available

**Taylor's apparel LTD**  
Fashions for the Career Girl!  
113 YATES STREET Phone EV 3-6915

Phone EV 3-6915

### Wed at Brentwood

Judith Ann, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. C. S. Hill, Brentwood Bay, was united in marriage with Mr. Gerald Alan Stewart, son of Mr. and Mrs. F. A. Stewart, Port Alberni, at a ceremony performed by Rev. George Harrington Saturday afternoon in Brentwood College Memorial Chapel.

The bride, who walked to the altar with her father, was a picture in her gown of white embossed silk faced peau. It was styled with fitted bodice, long petal-pointed sleeves and belled skirt, featuring fullness at the back. Her bouffant shoulder-length veil was held in place with a cluster of stephanotis and she carried a crescent of yellow roses and stephanotis.

Miss Kathleen Hills, the bride's sister, and Miss Jane Thorne were bridesmaids.

They wore matching coral taffeta gowns and coral tulle veils held by a slightly tinted single flower. Their small bou-

quets were of coral tinted carnations.

Mr. Barry Ballam was best man and the bride's brothers, Mr. Robin and Mr. David Stewart ushered guests to the pews.

A reception was held at the Echo Inn, Brentwood, Mr. Harrington proposed the toast.

Leaving on a motor trip to the Okanagan Mrs. Stewart travelled in a three-piece red Italian knit suit, high crowned zebra striped hat and black patent accessories. On return they will live at Port Alberni. Before leaving the bride presented her bouquet to her grandmother, Mrs. C. Browne of Vancouver.

**Vogue Beauty Salon**

Phone EV 2-1112 — 773 Pandora

### RE-OPENING

• HAIR STYLING - COLORING •  
PERMANENT WAVING

NEWSPAPER ADVERTISING  
STIMULATES BUYING

**Fall DRY CLEANING**  
**SPECIALS**  
**SWEATERS 50¢**  
LADIES' AND MEN'S Beautifully Dry Cleaned and Blocked, so soft, so fluffy.  
ONLY

### DRAPES AND CHESTERFIELD COVERS

Beautifully Dry Cleaned So Crisp and Sparkling Clean

**20% OFF**

**Columbia TRU-FIT**  
EASY TERMS  
EXCLUSIVE... Only Tru-Fit gives you the comfort and protection of Built-in Ring Guards.  
Other Tru-Fit Rings priced from 39.95  
CIVIC SWING TICKET VALIDATE  
**ROSES LTD JEWELLERS**  
1317 Douglas Street



### LET PAGE

Restore the color and lustre to your rugs and carpets.

**20% OFF**



### SLEEPING BAGS

Half Price, \$1.75  
TUMBLED AND FLUFFED

**BEAUTIFULLY DRY CLEANED AND PRESSED**  
**LADIES' O'COATS \$1.50 MEN'S O'COATS \$1.50**  
**LADIES' SUITS \$1.50 MEN'S SUITS \$1.50**

CALL OFFICES  
OPEN 7 a.m.  
to 6 p.m.  
One-Day Service  
(Incl. Sat.)

A TRUCK  
In Every District Twice a Day  
**EV 2-9191**

**PAGE THE CLEANER**  
2929 DOUGLAS ST.



Now making their home in Edmonton are Mr. and Mrs. W. Wayne Paterson, 1652 Edgeware Road. Groom's parents are Capt. and Mrs. W. Craig of Edmonton. The young couple are pictured at their wedding reception in Oak Bay Beach Hotel.—(W. R. Dibble.)



Pictured following her marriage in St. John's Church is Mrs. William White, the former Norma Joan Bradbury, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Tom Bradbury, Vancouver. Her husband is the son of the late Capt. and Mrs. William White of Victoria. Mr. and Mrs. White are making their home in Boston, Mass., for the next two years where the groom will complete his studies for a masters degree in business administration at Harvard University.—(Gibson's Studio.)



Pictured following their wedding at Centennial United Church are Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth John Houston. Rev. Dr. M. W. Lees officiated at the ceremony for the former Susanne Louise Calladine, only daughter of



Mr. and Mrs. Demetri Tetarenko are pictured following their wedding in Metropolitan United Church. Rev. Laura Butler officiated at the ceremony for the former Kathleen Janet

Thornberry, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. G. H. Thornberry, 2816 Dewdney Avenue, and the son of Mrs. Rosi Tetarenko, Powell River.—(Jus-Rite.)

Arranged by  
TRUDY KEMP  
Social Department



Pictured having her veil straightened at the wedding reception is Mrs. Thomas R. Rickinson whose marriage took place in All Saints' Anglican Church. Bride is the former Betty Rose Poulsen, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. K. M. Poulsen, 4254 Prospect Road. Groom's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Stanley Rickinson of Stewart Avenue.—(Chapman.)



Walking up the aisle following their wedding are Mr. and Mrs. John Charles Bradshaw who were married recently in St. George the Martyr Anglican Church. Rev. Dr. Kenneth M. King performed the double ring ceremony. Bride is the former Carole Mae Bateman, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. S. J. Bateman, 3338 Cumberland Road. Groom's parents are Mr. and Mrs. H. C. Bradshaw, 3150 Admirals Road.—(S. H. Draper.)



Leaving St. John's Anglican Church following their wedding are Mr. and Mrs. William H. B. Penhallurick. Bride is the former Jessie Sokalski, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. A. Sokalski, 433 Kingston Street, and the groom is the son of Mrs. Penhallurick of 3049 Earl Grey Street, and the late Mr. W. Penhallurick.—(Chevrons Studio.)



Cutting the cake at their wedding reception are Mr. and Mrs. Wilfred John McInerney who were married in St. Andrew's Cathedral. Bride is the former Helen Anne Caldwell, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. R. J. Caldwell, 3033 Fifth Street. Her groom is the son of Mrs. W. McInerney, Victoria, Australia, and the late Mr. McInerney. Rev. Father Bernard Hanley officiated at the ceremony.—(Jus-Rite.)



Signing the register following their wedding are Mr. and Mrs. Jon Stirling Parker, pictured here with Rev. Colin C. A. Campbell who performed the marriage ceremony in St. John's Anglican Church. The bride is the former Gloria Mobey, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Walter Mobey, 418 Alpha Terrace. Groom's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Eton R. Parker, Barrie, Ont.



Posing for formal picture following their wedding in St. Mark's Anglican Church are Mr. and Mrs. Keith Donald Kupitz, Rev. Canon Robert Willis officiated at the ceremony for the young couple. Bride is the former Dorothy May Matcham, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Matcham, 3234 Quadra Street, and her groom is the son of Mrs. William Kupitz, 467 Davida Avenue, and the late Mr. Kupitz.—(Campbell Studio.)

## Curtains for Cupid

By NANCY PHILLIPS

Once upon a time, so goes an ancient legend, a Chinese emperor surprised his empress in the arms of her lover. Enraged at being betrayed, he devised a simple but singularly diabolical punishment for the luckless pair. He ordered them bound tightly together face-to-face, had them placed upon a golden bed, and left them to die.

The fable's expressed in simpler terms by twentieth century cynics, to wit: marriage is the only cure for love.

Romantic love, that is, for while true love is rare, it always survives the acid tests of togetherness. Infatuation, on the other hand, has a way of coming apart rather quickly at the marital seams.

### DOING THE TOWN with DOROTHY FRASER

**That touch of mink . . .**

Breathes there woman who doesn't thrill to the touch of mink? . . . Sabies and chinchilla we can do without . . . if we have to . . . but mink—ah, that really stirs the eternal feminine in us . . . So we hasten to tell you about the terrific reductions in mink stoles and caplets. Scuby Furs are giving for just four days next week, Oct. 9th to 12th inclusive . . . Price tags on a small group of these luxurious furs are being ruthlessly slashed to as low as \$195 . . . with a high of \$389 for stoles which are currently marked at \$525. These are all high quality pelts . . . ranch or wild mink . . . in colors ranging from dark brown through pale honey . . . pastel . . . to pure white . . . Admittedly these latter are pure luxury . . . but think how stunning you look with a silky white mink stole draped over your new long evening gown, or coat . . . The darker shades will accompany you happily anywhere, any time . . . We especially liked the pastel ranch mink stole with tuxedo front . . . and the natural wild mink cape with shawl type collar . . . both of these at \$385 . . . Caplets considerably less . . . We suggest you look at these mink bargains right away! . . . Scuby Furs Ltd., 811 Government St., 388-2861.

Mainbocher clothes are the most expensive in the world . . . The average price of a mere suit is \$1,000, reports Time.

**For safe, modern storage . . .**

We usually think of Victoria as a place where people come to rather than leave . . . but with so many Service families . . . not to mention other types whom duty calls from this island paradise for longer or shorter periods . . . there's a great deal of going too . . . which means that household goods and possessions must be stored against the happy day of return . . . We can't think of better people with whom to entrust one's possessions than Cantin's . . . For one thing, they have the only concrete and steel storage warehouse in town . . . heated . . . completely fireproof . . . And for another, they employ the last word in storage methods . . . Individual, lockable vaults containing "pellets" containing your furniture, which is first wrapped pieces by pieces and stored away with loving care . . . Carpet rolls, rugs are sealed in plastic, then placed in heavy tubes which keep them from being crushed or otherwise damaged . . . Pillows are stored separately in a huge room with plenty of air and controlled temperatures . . . likewise, upholstered furniture . . . Moreover, this careful storage is not as expensive as some people might think . . . we're told the contents of an average 5-room house can be stored for around \$10 a month . . . Cantin's Moving & Storage Ltd., 742 Pembroke St., 285-3476.

**More Mainbocher: Longer waistlines and shorter coats, more form-fitting shapes, and buttons over all.**

**Smartly suited . . .**

Every time we go into Wilson's we see something new and exciting . . . which isn't too surprising when you consider the effort their buyers make to bring Victorians the very latest in style and ultimate in quality . . . This week we were attracted to a hand-woven tweed suit from Northern Ireland . . . the straight skirt a strawberry herringbone weave . . . 7-necked overblouse, strawberry and white brocade check . . . The combination of these two patterns makes for a very interesting effect . . . Perfect for wearing over under a sweater or jacket . . . later on, under a top coat . . . \$45 . . . Also comes in dark brown . . . And a heavy tweed costume suit . . . royal blue and black . . . with straight skirt, short boxy jacket . . . black jersey overblouse . . . and wide tweed stole finished with black bell fringe . . . This struck us as being a very versatile outfit because it can be worn in several ways . . . all together, or in combinations of its separate parts . . . Stunning on a tallish girl . . . \$145 . . . Lots of other smart new suits too . . . in fact when it comes to smartness, Wilson suits are way out in front . . . W. & J. Wilson Limited, 1221 Government St., EV 3-1171.

**Fliny black chantilly lace has been revived this year by Marc Bohan of the House of Dior. Very romantic-looking for evening.**

**Add a gay note . . .**

A nice young couple from California were buying Toby Jugs in Montague Bridgeman's this week . . . said they were starting a collection for the den in their new home . . . So we got to looking at these fascinating jugs and mugs ourselves . . . and visualizing how effective they would make in rumpus room or den . . . Had you ever examined these closely? . . . The first Toby Jugs were made in Britain in the mid-eighteenth century . . . they're jugs in the form of human heads—mostly fat, boisterous types with genial faces . . . original Elizabethan characters . . . plus other characters such as Neptune, the Three Musketeers, Sairey Gamp, Dick Turpin, Don Quixote . . . to name just a few . . . They come equipped with spouts, and handles depicting something pertaining to the character . . . such as a key for Neptune . . . ship for Captain Morgan . . . umbrella for Sairey Gamp . . . etc . . . Made by Royal Doulton, colors are rich, moulding is meticulous . . . and they all have a hint of humor that's delightful . . . Sized from miniature to large . . . \$2.95 up . . . A few of these on display would add gaiety to any party! . . . Montague Bridgeman Ltd., 811 Government St., EV 3-1881.

**Big news now . . . the wonderful feel of woven fabrics . . . with the wearing ease, freedom and comfort that we love in a sweater.**

**Try the Triangle . . .**

Waiting our turn to be prettied up in the House of Glamour this week, we watched, fascinated, as Danny Hajnal did a comb-out at the next chair. The result was stunning . . . and Danny afterwards explained that this was the new "Triangle line" which has reached us via Europe . . . Slightly raised at the crown . . . short at the nape . . . sleek at the sides . . . and smooth all over . . . And if this sounds as if it would make women look like so many peas in a pod, believe us, it isn't so . . . At the hands of hairdressers who know their business, the Triangle line is adapted to suit the individual woman . . . so that no two walk out of the salon looking as if they'd just come off the same model . . . in fact, House of Glamour stylists go even further to strive to avoid complete this attained . . . "A finish from-the-hairdresser" look . . . Which to our minds is the acme of artistry . . . Needless to say, the Triangle Look depends for its effectiveness on skillful cutting and a good body permanent . . . And speaking of the latter, House of Glamour is giving a 20% discount on all their permanents until October 12th . . . to celebrate six years in business . . . Better make your appointment soon! . . . House of Glamour 688 View St., EV 6-8188.

**After-dark drama: A long bell skirt of black peau d'ange with empire bodice of worsted jersey, three-quarter length sleeves.**

**Miss Frith's expanding . . .**

Something new has been added to the 1800 block on Douglas St., in fact it's being rushed to completion even as we write this . . . the new shop with the striking recessed front next door to Miss Frith Millinery . . . and which, in fact, to be known as "Miss Frith Fashions" . . . Due to open any day now, we'll be able to tell you more about it later . . . But we did get a peek at the architect's drawing . . . and can assure you that it's a most impressive! . . . Architect Clive Campbell has designed a front all wood, aluminum and glass . . . Miss Frith's New York style. It will be exciting to look at . . . and nice to shop in too, unless we miss our guess . . . You'll be able to choose your hat in Miss Frith Millinery . . . then step through to the fashion side and look at matching coats and dresses . . . or vice-versa . . . And speaking of millinery, Miss Frith's have unveiled a lot of smart new hats since our last visit . . . so if you've been putting off the purchasing of your fall chapeau . . . this would be a good week to drop in . . . and see the new shop too . . . Get set to cut a dash on Thanksgiving weekend in a hat from Miss Frith Millinery, 1619 Douglas St., EV 3-4912.

Traditionally blind, glorious yet irrational and nourished almost entirely on illusion, this kind of "love" is nevertheless the common basis on which nearly all North American marriages are founded.

Thanks to our cultural conditioning, we grow up believing a passionate attraction toward someone is not only sufficient justification for marriage, but a guarantee of everlasting bliss.

Celebrated in song and story, "the one and only one" is the fabled figure we've dreamed of since puberty. At last we meet a reasonable facsimile of same—and having vowed undying love, proceed to wed and live unhappily ever after. Or even happily—if we're one of the few really lucky ones.

But is confusion in marital choice inevitable? No, say a number of social scientists who've helped form Toronto's radically new Scientific Introduction Centre.

SIC (no puns, please) is a service in which compatible matches are made between unattached couples via the more detached methods of science. Eros presumably makes his appearance later but not until the client has first submitted to a series of interviews, questionnaires and tests all designed to reveal personality.

The results are fed into an IBM machine and subsequently matched with those of potential partners. (An oversimplified explanation but you get the idea.) The executive director is comedy Mrs. Gertrude Neiger, a skilled research worker and old hand at unemotional mate hunting. Assisting her is a board of professional consultants from several fields of applied social science.

This is no reflection on SIC, for Heaven knows we need organizations that promote saner mating practices (or should that be courting practices?). However the real question is, can society accept a team of psychoanalysts, a clutch of questionnaires, and an electronic computer in place of that fat little fraud with the bow and arrow?

Personally, I think Cupid's had it coming to him for a long, long time.

Telegram News Service



Mr. and Mrs. Clyde D. Barnes of 139 Niagara Street will celebrate their 65th wedding anniversary on Tuesday, Oct. 8. They will be "at home" to family and friends from 3 to 5 p.m. and 7 to 9 p.m. Mr. Barnes who is 87 years old and his wife Catherine, 84, were born near Lansing, Mich. They were married in Okemos, Mich. The couple came to Canada in 1912 to the Senlac district in Saskatchewan where they were engaged in mixed farming until 1943 when they moved to Victoria. They have one son, Mr. Floyd L. Barnes, 38 Montreal Street, three daughters, Mrs. T. L. (Lulu) Ennis, 567 Hurst Street, Mrs. Denis (Vera) Beamsland, 3978 Douglas Street, and Mrs. Grace Gauthier, Seattle, Wash. They also have nine grandchildren and 11 great-grandchildren.

## Day-Patient Program Puts Accent on Cure

By BILL RAWLINS

CHATTANOOGA, Tenn. (AP)—Life had closed in on Mrs. C. at 41.

Within six months, she underwent a hysterectomy, her only son decided suddenly to get married and she began to suspect her husband was unfaithful.

She was constantly depressed and thought increasingly of suicide.

Ten years ago she might have faced a lengthy stay in a mental hospital.

But Mrs. C. read in a newspaper about the new day-patient program at Missouri Bend Psychiatric Hospital, a state institution at the foot of Tennessee's Lookout Mountain, and presented herself as one of the first patients.

That was July 1.

FIVE WEEKS LATER

Five weeks later, without having spent a night in the hospital, the doctor released her as cured—even to the point that she could weather philosophically a heart attack suffered by her favorite sister.

She accepted her son's marriage and realized that her fears about her husband were absurd.

Mrs. C. is one of more than 40 patients treated since the day-patient program was initiated at Moccasin Bend, under the direction of Dr. D. A. Knights, a British psychiatrist who came to the United States after the war.

The program is a further unshackling step in a mental hospital without locked doors, fences and restraint of any kind. The hospital, an intensive-care unit, relies on tranquilizing drugs, electric shock treatments and psychotherapy to bring its patients out the doldrums.

But the day-patient program relies chiefly on the patients themselves, accounting care instead of care. Twelve at a time, with two or three going home each week and two or three others waiting to replace them, the day patients spend five days a week at the hos-

pital \$8 a day per day patient. This compares with \$17 a day for inpatients at the same hospital.

The average stay for day patients is four weeks, five days a week; inpatients at the same hospital average seven to seven weeks.

Obviously, day hospitals are not appropriate for all cases.

Patients are screened carefully to include only those who can care for themselves at home at night and those who can be expected to respond quickly and favorably to the hospital regimen.

"We discovered . . . that we like most other mental hospitals in the country . . . had more applicants than we had beds," he explained.

"We also discovered that a good many of those seeking admission to one of our 150 beds had no real need to live at the hospital; they could care for themselves and their families at night.

"But they needed rather intensive care during the day, and out of this, the day hospital concept was born."

The program costs the hos-

pital \$8 a day per day patient.

This compares with \$17 a day for inpatients at the same hospital.

The average stay for day patients is four weeks, five days a week; inpatients at the same hospital average seven to seven weeks.

Obviously, day hospitals are not appropriate for all cases.

Patients are screened carefully to include only those who can care for themselves at home at night and those who can be expected to respond quickly and favorably to the hospital regimen.

"We discovered . . . that we like most other mental hospitals in the country . . . had more applicants than we had beds," he explained.

"We also discovered that a good many of those seeking admission to one of our 150 beds had no real need to live at the hospital; they could care for themselves and their families at night.

"But they needed rather intensive care during the day, and out of this, the day hospital concept was born."

The program costs the hospital \$8 a day per day patient.

This compares with \$17 a day for inpatients at the same hospital.

The average stay for day patients is four weeks, five days a week; inpatients at the same hospital average seven to seven weeks.

Obviously, day hospitals are not appropriate for all cases.

Patients are screened carefully to include only those who can care for themselves at home at night and those who can be expected to respond quickly and favorably to the hospital regimen.

"We discovered . . . that we like most other mental hospitals in the country . . . had more applicants than we had beds," he explained.

"We also discovered that a good many of those seeking admission to one of our 150 beds had no real need to live at the hospital; they could care for themselves and their families at night.

"But they needed rather intensive care during the day, and out of this, the day hospital concept was born."

The program costs the hospital \$8 a day per day patient.

This compares with \$17 a day for inpatients at the same hospital.

The average stay for day patients is four weeks, five days a week; inpatients at the same hospital average seven to seven weeks.

Obviously, day hospitals are not appropriate for all cases.

Patients are screened carefully to include only those who can care for themselves at home at night and those who can be expected to respond quickly and favorably to the hospital regimen.

"We discovered . . . that we like most other mental hospitals in the country . . . had more applicants than we had beds," he explained.

"We also discovered that a good many of those seeking admission to one of our 150 beds had no real need to live at the hospital; they could care for themselves and their families at night.

"But they needed rather intensive care during the day, and out of this, the day hospital concept was born."

The program costs the hospital \$8 a day per day patient.

This compares with \$17 a day for inpatients at the same hospital.

The average stay for day patients is four weeks, five days a week; inpatients at the same hospital average seven to seven weeks.

Obviously, day hospitals are not appropriate for all cases.

Patients are screened carefully to include only those who can care for themselves at home at night and those who can be expected to respond quickly and favorably to the hospital regimen.

"We discovered . . . that we like most other mental hospitals in the country . . . had more applicants than we had beds," he explained.

"We also discovered that a good many of those seeking admission to one of our 150 beds had no real need to live at the hospital; they could care for themselves and their families at night.

"But they needed rather intensive care during the day, and out of this, the day hospital concept was born."

The program costs the hospital \$8 a day per day patient.

This compares with \$17 a day for inpatients at the same hospital.

The average stay for day patients is four weeks, five days a week; inpatients at the same hospital average seven to seven weeks.

Obviously, day hospitals are not appropriate for all cases.

Patients are screened carefully to include only those who can care for themselves at home at night and those who can be expected to respond quickly and favorably to the hospital regimen.

"We discovered . . . that we like most other mental hospitals in the country . . . had more applicants than we had beds," he explained.

"We also discovered that a good many of those seeking admission to one of our 150 beds had no real need to live at the hospital; they could care for themselves and their families at night.

"But they needed rather intensive care during the day, and out of this, the day hospital concept was born."

The program costs the hospital \$8 a day per day patient.

This compares with \$17 a day for inpatients at the same hospital.

The average stay for day patients is four weeks, five days a week; inpatients at the same hospital average seven to seven weeks.

</div





## 99 PERSONALS

ALCOHOLICS ANONYMOUS  
Having trouble with your drinking?  
Contact Alcoholics Anonymous at  
EV 2-5000 or P.O. Box 1, Victoria.  
C.C. Columbia.

## 40 BUSINESS PERSONNALS

ANONYMOUS MARRIAGE BUREAU  
Private interviews  
An individual service  
Head Office, P.O. Box 222, Victoria.  
(Branch P.O. Box 222, Vancouver.)

NOW IS THE TIME TO FIND  
WALTER - Services member British  
Empire of Diverses available. Phone  
EV 3-7828.

WHY GUESS WHERE TO FIND  
what you want? Phone  
WALTER - Services member  
STANPAK PRINTING COMPANY  
for personalized Christmas Cards.  
See Vale 2-0882.

## 42 EDUCATION

TUTORING —  
Individual attention! By highly  
skilled tutors, can solve children's  
school problems and give re-  
inforcement and confidence as necessary  
for a progressive scholar.

## ALL GRADES

UNIVERSITY TUTORIAL COLLEGE  
PHONE 388-3203

## SPECIAL PRACTICAL BUSINESS COURSES

Start any time Individual in-  
struction, refreshers and special courses.

## SPROTT-SHAW SCHOOL

1912 Douglas Street, Victoria,  
Vancouver Island, B.C. V8R 1A1

PENINSULAR HIGH SCHOOL AT HOME  
THE B.C. WAY

Within Pacific Home High School,  
EV 2-5000 or phone Victoria EV 2-3414.

## • MOLES

## SCHOOL OF HAIRDRESSING

1200 Douglas Victoria EV 3-0222

## YOUNG LADY FROM FRANCE

Whoever you are, whatever you do,  
whatever you wear, we French  
international. EV 2-0500.

## KIDDIES' CORNER

Kindergarten - Nursery - EV 3-2302

## • BLUE JAY KINDERGARTEN

Oak Bay, Age 3-5 EV 3-0800

## CLASSES IN FLUENT SPANISH

International, C.R.S. 100-1001

## 43 DANCING

KILLER'S SCHOOL OF DANCING,  
bullet, tap, ballroom, swing, baby  
class, Ed Johnson Street, EV 3-0207.

## 44 FUEL

Cool

## SUMMER SPECIAL

## TOTEM-LOGS

240 LOGS \$15.50

Delivered to storage area

## HARKNETT FUEL LTD.

2333 Govt. EV 36247

## PRES-TO-LOGS

1 UNIT, 200 LOGS, \$19

120.50 200 Kindling, \$3.90

WILLIAMS COAL EV 3-0805

## COAL THAT LASTS

High heat Coal, Midland, Com-  
munity, Canmore, Furnace

Brent, Canmore Briquettes, Meter-  
Measured Oil Service.

76 PORT Since 1888 EV 4-3431

## OB

## STOVE AND FURNACE CO.

100% solid fuel oil, gas or oil

LM EV 4-5622 EV 2-2828

## Wood and Sawdust

## DRY CORDWOOD FIR

Douglas 100% fir, best quality.

Big logs 1-2 ft. 20 cords \$25

## DOUGLAS FIR

MILLWOOD, 2½ cords \$12

## CECAR BLOCKS FOR FIRE

Dryland Fir Sawdust

However, no pitch and formalin.

## AGRICULTURAL BAWDOU

1 cord \$100.00

1000 ft. 1 unit \$5

Paper Ends, 2½ cords \$12

## DRILLION FUEL CO.

EV 4-5481

## HILLCREST FUEL

PHONE 4-2815 ANYTIME

## Sawdust FIR Sawdust

Guaranteed double screened. Best by

any supplier. Guaranteed year-

round; if not, advertised money

refund.

## Fertilizer Sawdust

Double screened, best by any

supplier. Larger quantities reduced

prices by HILLCREST FUEL

Phone 4-2815 Anytime

## KILN-DRY PLANER ENDS

Best quality hand-sanded 2x2, 2x4,

etc. Very thin, guaranteed

stock. All dry, no water.

Staves. Highly recommended for

shutter, stove, fireplace, etc.

Wood for dry storage for immediate

use.

## IDEAL FUEL CO. LTD.

EV 1-4623

## KILN-DRY

## PLANER ENDS

Best quality hand-sanded 2x2, 2x4,

etc. Very thin, guaranteed

stock. All dry, no water.

Staves. Highly recommended for

shutter, stove, fireplace, etc.

Wood for dry storage for immediate

use.

## SOOKE FUEL CO.

EV 4-2811

## HEMLOCK SAWDUST

CLEAN AND DRY

FOR GARDEN AND FARM

2 UNITS \$10.00

2 UNITS \$10.00

## IMMEDIATE DELIVERY

OK FUEL EV 4-2452

## WOOD - WOOD

## DRY CEDAR BLOCKS

HAND PICKED

2% CORDS \$8.95

## BEST FUEL CO. LTD.

EV 4-5324

## BONE DRY CORDWOOD

12% season dry, 100% best qual-

ity. Best quality for open fireplaces.

Barrels and bags

2 CORDS \$24

## HILLCREST FUEL

PHONE 4-2815 ANYTIME

## KINDLING

DELIVERED

CLEAN AND DRY

25% Pres-tight \$10.50

120.50 200 Kindling, \$3.50

## WILLIAMS COAL - EV 3-0805

## HONEYMOON BAY FUEL

2½ cords millwood, block and stain-

ed wood.

Same day delivery

EV 4-7825

## BONE-DRY MAPLE WOOD, \$8.95

Send your own bill, EV 4-3907.

## 61 BUILDING SUPPLIES

## A GENUINE PACKAGE DEAL!

Build Your Own

\* Carport for \$32

\* Garage, 12'x20' for \$145

(plus Roofing)

\* A Basement Room,

12'x7' for \$122

## SAANICH LUMBER YARDS

3041 Douglas EV 5-2486

Open 6 Days a Week

## R. A. GREEN

## LUMBER CO. LTD.

2691 Douglas (easy to park)

Phone 3-8774

Building Materials, Lumber, Mill

work, Siding, Windows, Services

Stone, Stucco, Hardwoods,

Aluminum Windows,

Service Right now-Terms to match

## 61 BUILDING SUPPLIES

DO

IT

NOW!

## "FOREST"

CEDAR

SIDING

## A new cedar specialty

for Beauty

Long Life

Economy

• • •

What is  
"FOREST"

Siding?

A new and attractive type  
of siding that comes from  
specially selected cedar

logs sawn to bring out all

the distinctive character of

knots, burls and grain.

## How Does

"FOREST"

compare with  
other siding?

It has more thickness,  
greater wood volume to  
add structural strength to  
any building. Its snug fit  
makes good insulation  
and its low cost makes it  
ideal for modest budget  
home builders or remodelers.

How to finish  
"FOREST"

"Forest" has a distinctive  
horizontal shadow line that  
will enhance the beauty of  
your home.

If you wish to preserve the  
natural rustic effect of  
"Forest," apply a coat of  
oil varnish first, then varnish  
or shellac. "Forest" siding also takes paint beautifully  
if you wish a colored finish.

## YOU can easily

apply "FOREST"

cedar siding

Many home owners have  
applied this modern, beau-  
tiful "Forest" siding them-  
selves without the slightest  
difficulty.

• • •

WHEN YOU BUILD  
SPECIFY  
"FOREST"  
SIDINGBRITISH COLUMBIA  
FOREST PRODUCTS  
LTD.

Victoria Sawmill  
Division

Fir, Hemlock and  
Cedar Lumber  
Products

28 Daily Colonist  
Sunday, October 6, 1963

67 STOVES AND FURNACES

USED STOVE  
SPECIALS

FAWCETT Cream Enamel Range with latest model CYCLO OIL BURNER. An excellent condition. \$19.00.  
MOPFAT COMBINATION Wood and Gas Range in excellent condition. Only \$79.00.  
BERKELEY electric Enamel GAS range. In good condition. Only \$79.00.  
FAIRBAKES ELECTRIC RANGE good working order. Only \$80.00.

C. TAYLER  
707 Johnson St. EV 3-3281

BOTHERED WITH  
COLD FLOORS?

See Fawcett's expert oil-fired  
heat with air circulating  
fan. Forget those cold drafts—enjoy  
warm floors in cold drafts—enjoy  
good working order. Only \$80.00.

C. TAYLER  
707 Johnson St. EV 3-3281

TOP SHELF, ROCKS AND FILLS

SOIL SOIL SOIL  
We have for sale farm soil which has been plowed, cultivated and fer-  
tilized. We also have topsoil. There is no charge to get the final  
soil in town. Our prices are com-  
petitive. Soil bags are available  
anywhere. Bins 1 to 6-yard loads in  
sacks. A. R. HULL & SONS  
GR 5-1010

UNLX 108 6-YD LBS LEFT OF 90%  
clean, virgin, black peat top soil. \$1.00  
per sack or bin. \$17 per cu. ft. del.  
J. S. Carter GR 5-2820

SACKED SOIL SOIL-GARDEN  
and manure gravel soil. And  
manured by the sack. E. R. HULL &  
SONS

100' 10' 6' 4' 3' 2' 1' 1/2' 1/4' 1/2' 1/4' 1/8'

WOOD BLACK TOP SOIL. MANURE,  
Road gravel, Cement gravel, Full  
fill. U.S.T. \$1.00

CLEAN FILL - ROAD GRAVEL  
O.K. Trucking Co. Ltd.  
EV 3-2382

BLACK TOP SOIL, ROAD GRAVEL  
and garden sand. GR 5-8006

70 SPORTING GOODS

TOP GUN VALUES  
22' 18' 16' 14' 12' 10' 8' 6' 4' 2' 1' 1/2' 1/4' 1/8'

22' 18' 16' 14' 12' 10' 8' 6' 4' 2' 1' 1/2' 1/4' 1/8'

18' 16' 14' 12' 10' 8' 6' 4' 2' 1' 1/2' 1/4' 1/8'

16' 14' 12' 10' 8' 6' 4' 2' 1' 1/2' 1/4' 1/8'

14' 12' 10' 8' 6' 4' 2' 1' 1/2' 1/4' 1/8'

12' 10' 8' 6' 4' 2' 1' 1/2' 1/4' 1/8'

10' 8' 6' 4' 2' 1' 1/2' 1/4' 1/8'

8' 6' 4' 2' 1' 1/2' 1/4' 1/8'

6' 4' 2' 1' 1/2' 1/4' 1/8'

4' 2' 1' 1/2' 1/4' 1/8'

2' 1' 1/2' 1/4' 1/8'

1' 1/2' 1/4' 1/8'

1/2' 1/4' 1/8'

1/4' 1/8'

1/8'

1/4' 1/8'

1/8'

1/4' 1/8'

1/8'

1/4' 1/8'

1/8'

1/4' 1/8'

1/8'

1/4' 1/8'

1/8'

1/4' 1/8'

1/8'

1/4' 1/8'

1/8'

1/4' 1/8'

1/8'

1/4' 1/8'

1/8'

1/4' 1/8'

1/8'

1/4' 1/8'

1/8'

1/4' 1/8'

1/8'

1/4' 1/8'

1/8'

1/4' 1/8'

1/8'

1/4' 1/8'

1/8'

1/4' 1/8'

1/8'

1/4' 1/8'

1/8'

1/4' 1/8'

1/8'

1/4' 1/8'

1/8'

1/4' 1/8'

1/8'

1/4' 1/8'

1/8'

1/4' 1/8'

1/8'

1/4' 1/8'

1/8'

1/4' 1/8'

1/8'

1/4' 1/8'

1/8'

1/4' 1/8'

1/8'

1/4' 1/8'

1/8'

1/4' 1/8'

1/8'

1/4' 1/8'

1/8'

1/4' 1/8'

1/8'

1/4' 1/8'

1/8'

1/4' 1/8'

1/8'

1/4' 1/8'

1/8'

1/4' 1/8'

1/8'

1/4' 1/8'

1/8'

1/4' 1/8'

1/8'

1/4' 1/8'

1/8'

1/4' 1/8'

1/8'

1/4' 1/8'

1/8'

1/4' 1/8'

1/8'

1/4' 1/8'

1/8'

1/4' 1/8'

1/8'

1/4' 1/8'

1/8'

1/4' 1/8'

1/8'

1/4' 1/8'

1/8'

1/4' 1/8'

1/8'

1/4' 1/8'

1/8'

1/4' 1/8'

1/8'

1/4' 1/8'

1/8'

1/4' 1/8'

1/8'

1/4' 1/8'

1/8'

1/4' 1/8'

1/8'

1/4' 1/8'

1/8'

1/4' 1/8'

1/8'

1/4' 1/8'

1/8'

1/4' 1/8'

1/8'

1/4' 1/8'

1/8'

1/4' 1/8'

1/8'

1/4' 1/8'

1/8'

1/4' 1/8'

1/8'

1/4' 1/8'

1/8'

1/4' 1/8'

1/8'

1/4' 1/8'

1/8'

1/4' 1/8'

1/8'

1/4' 1/8'

1/8'

1/4' 1/8'

1/8'

1/4' 1/8'

1/8'

1/4' 1/8'

1/8'

1/4' 1/8'

1/8'

1/4' 1/8'

1/8'

1/4' 1/8'

1/8'

1/4' 1/8'

1/8'

1/4' 1/8'



100 CARS FOR SALE

GET MORE!  
SEE MORE!  
SAVE MUCH MORE  
AT  
MORRISON'S  
Victoria's Best Bargains

63 STUDEBAKER  
Largo Wagon, radio, heater,  
automatic drive \$3295

63 RAMBLER  
Station Wagon, automatic drive,  
radio, heater \$3295

62 CHEVROLET  
Bel Air, automatic, heater, turn  
signals \$2695

61 CADILLAC  
DeVille, fully power  
equipped \$4995

GET MORE  
WITH MORRISON'S  
"Peace-Of-Mind"  
Package

- All Cars Safety-Laned
- GM Reconditioning
- All Cars Clearly Priced
- 30-Day, 50-50 Warranty
- Free Life Insurance
- 15-Day Exchange  
Privilege
- 6-Month 15% Warranty
- Free 6-Month Lubes
- No Down Payment to  
Good Credit Risks

MORE!

61 PONTIAC Sedan  
Heater, signals, whitewalls \$1895

60 CHEVROLET  
Sedan, radio, heater, automatic  
drive \$1795

60 VALIANT Sedan  
Heater, signals, whitewalls \$1595

59 FORD Sedan  
Radio, heater, automatic drive,  
4-door, whitewalls \$1495

EASY TERMS  
NO PAYMENTS  
TIL MID-NOVEMBER

59 CHEVROLET  
Sedan, heater, signals, white-  
walls \$1495

58 CHEVROLET  
Station Wagon  
Heater, signals, whitewalls \$1695

58 FORD WAGON  
V-4, radio, heater, signals  
\$1695

57 CADILLAC  
DeVille, fully power  
equipped \$2795

BONDED SALESMEN  
ON DUTY  
8:00 A.M. TO 9 P.M.

57 CHEVROLET  
Station Wagon  
Heater, signals, whitewalls  
\$1495

57 PONTIAC Sedan  
Automatic, drive, heater,  
signals \$1295

57 METEOR V-4, radio, heater,  
signals \$1295

56 METEOR Sedan  
Radio, heater, signals,  
4-door, whitewalls \$895

NO ONE ANYWHERE  
SELLS FOR LESS  
THAN MORRISON

56 PLYMOUTH  
Heater, signals \$895

55 CHEVROLET  
Heater, signals, whitewalls  
\$495

55 FORD  
Radio, heater, signals, 4-door,  
whitewalls \$595

54 PONTIAC  
Heater, signals, whitewalls  
\$495

54 MONARCH  
Automatic, drive, radio, heater,  
power steering \$495

53 DODGE  
Heater, signals \$195

54 HILLMAN  
A real bargain at only  
\$95

YOU GET MORE  
IN ANY DEAL -  
ANY DAY AT

Island's Largest And  
Busiest Dealer

MORRISON  
CHEVROLET-  
OLDSMOBILE  
LTD.

\$40 Yates EV 3-1108

68 LAMB WAGON, '68 GMC TERRAIN  
and compact, '68 Anglia 2-door  
Sedan, '61 Austin 500, '61 ASS, '60  
Singer, '60 Fiat 126, '60 Ford, '60  
Hammer, '60s 1960 Dodge, EV 4-7684

1968 ROVER 75 SEDAN, JONES  
Phone 2-8262

1968 PONTIAC STATION WAGON, fully  
equipped, all extras, Private, EV 4-8108

1968 FAIRLANE 4-DOOR SEDAN,  
good condition, Price EV 2-8068

47 CHEV. 5100, GOOD RUNNING  
order, GR 7-3564

52 DODGE V-4, 895 or offers  
GR 9-3800 after 12

JEFF FOUR-WHEEL DRIVE, 8950.  
Ideal for hunting, EV 2-8262

1968 HILLMAN MINX, GOOD CON-  
dition, low mileage, EV 3-9552

1964 FORD STATION WAGON, 8950.  
Phone 477-2262

100 CARS FOR SALE

NATIONAL  
ON YATES

On Display  
The Beautiful  
All New  
1964  
Studebaker  
(The car that is different  
by design!)

Every Car  
Must Be Sold  
Irregardless of Price!

56 OLDSMOBILE "Super  
88" Hardtop, 2-tone red  
and white, automatic  
trans., power steering,  
power brakes, custom  
radio, whitewalls \$1095

56 PONTIAC 2-Door Hard-  
top, V-8, automatic  
trans., power steering,  
power brakes, 2-tone  
blue and white, white-  
walls custom radio,  
hard-to-find American  
model \$1095

55 PLYMOUTH, 2-Door  
family sedan, green in  
color, automatic trans-  
mission, power steering,  
low mileage, lady owned  
and driven \$995

58 VAUXHALL Victor, 4-  
Door Sedan, 2-tone yellow  
and black, leatherette  
interior, GM's most  
popular import \$995

61 FORD Falcon Station  
Wagon, custom radio,  
vinyl interior, one owner,  
very hard to find  
model \$1995

59 STUDEBAKER "Lark," 2-  
Door family sedan 6  
cyl., heater, defroster,  
reclining seats, comfort  
and economy \$1195

63 STUDEBAKER "Lark," V-8,  
automatic, transmission,  
whitewalls, twin traction,  
power brakes, 4-seats,  
luggage rack, carpet in-  
terior, custom P.B., re-  
dio, rear power window,  
back-up lights, electric  
wipers, exclusive sliding  
roof. SAVE \$980.

NATIONAL BUYER  
BENEFITS

Free Exchange

• Written Warranty

• All Cars Price Tagged

• Bonded Salesmen

• Top Allowance for your  
car or truck

• Immediate Delivery

• \* \* \* \* \*

57 FORD ANGLIA 8Mn  
Wagon, heater, defroster,  
leatherette interior,  
ideal second car \$995

59 ZEPHYR 4-Door Sedan,  
heater, defroster, turn  
signals, grey with  
matching leatherette in-  
terior \$1095

57 PONTIAC Station Wgn,  
V-8, automatic transmis-  
sion, custom radio, 2-  
tone green and white \$1195

56 NASH 4-Door Sedan,  
Inmaculate throughout  
\$795

55 FORD Tudor Hardtop,  
V-8, auto. trans. \$1095

54 CHEV 4-Door Sedan,  
Auto. trans. \$2095

58 PLYMOUTH 4-Dr. Sub-  
urban, V-8, standard  
trans. \$1395

57 FORD Tudor Black,  
Good family car \$795

56 NASH 4-Door Sedan,  
Inmaculate throughout  
\$795

54 CHEV 4-Door Sedan,  
Very clean \$395

53 METEOR Sedan  
Automatic trans.,  
tutone \$495

55 VAUXHALL Velox Sedan,  
Run very well \$495

56 METEOR Sedan  
Radio, heater, signals,  
4-door, whitewalls \$895

56 VAUXHALL Sedan  
Why walk? \$185

DAVID MOTORS LTD.

Volv - Peugeot - Fiat

110 Yates at Cook  
EV 6-6168

TRANSPORTATION  
SPECIALS

No Money down and only  
\$450 PER WEEK

53 AUSTIN 4-0, 2-tone  
grey and black, red  
leatherette interior,  
whitewalls, four-speed  
flow shift \$895

54 PONTIAC Sedan  
Heater, signals, whitewalls  
\$495

54 MONARCH  
Automatic, drive, radio, heater,  
power steering \$495

53 RAMBLER 2-Door Sedan  
Good transportation, NO  
MONEY DOWN \$1394

53 AUSTIN 4-Door Sedan,  
A-70, power, comfort,  
economy. NO MONEY  
DOWN \$1394

53 BUICK, torpedo back,  
2-door sedan, NO MONEY  
DOWN \$1188

54 CHEV 2-Door Sedan, good  
motor, radio, good tires,  
NO MONEY DOWN \$1188

47 CADILLAC 4-Door, V-8  
motor, radio, good tires,  
NO MONEY DOWN \$1188

54 HILLMAN  
A real bargain at only  
\$95

YOU GET MORE  
IN ANY DEAL -  
ANY DAY AT

Island's Largest And  
Busiest Dealer

MORRISON  
CHEVROLET-  
OLDSMOBILE  
LTD.

100 CARS FOR SALE

NATIONAL  
ON YATES

On Display  
The Beautiful  
All New  
1964  
Studebaker  
(The car that is different  
by design!)

\*\*\*\*

Every Car  
Must Be Sold  
Irregardless of Price!

\*\*\*\*\*

56 OLDSMOBILE "Super  
88" Hardtop, 2-tone red  
and white, automatic  
trans., power steering,  
power brakes, custom  
radio, whitewalls \$1095

56 PONTIAC 2-Door Hard-  
top, V-8, automatic  
trans., power steering,  
power brakes, 2-tone  
blue and white, white-  
walls custom radio,  
hard-to-find American  
model \$1095

55 PLYMOUTH 2-Door Hard-  
top, V-8, automatic  
trans., power steering,  
power brakes, 2-tone  
blue and white, white-  
walls custom radio,  
hard-to-find American  
model \$1095

55 PLYMOUTH 2-Door Hard-  
top, V-8, automatic  
trans., power steering,  
power brakes, 2-tone  
blue and white, white-  
walls custom radio,  
hard-to-find American  
model \$1095

55 PLYMOUTH 2-Door Hard-  
top, V-8, automatic  
trans., power steering,  
power brakes, 2-tone  
blue and white, white-  
walls custom radio,  
hard-to-find American  
model \$1095

55 PLYMOUTH 2-Door Hard-  
top, V-8, automatic  
trans., power steering,  
power brakes, 2-tone  
blue and white, white-  
walls custom radio,  
hard-to-find American  
model \$1095

55 PLYMOUTH 2-Door Hard-  
top, V-8, automatic  
trans., power steering,  
power brakes, 2-tone  
blue and white, white-  
walls custom radio,  
hard-to-find American  
model \$1095

55 PLYMOUTH 2-Door Hard-  
top, V-8, automatic  
trans., power steering,  
power brakes, 2-tone  
blue and white, white-  
walls custom radio,  
hard-to-find American  
model \$1095

55 PLYMOUTH 2-Door Hard-  
top, V-8, automatic  
trans., power steering,  
power brakes, 2-tone  
blue and white, white-  
walls custom radio,  
hard-to-find American  
model \$1095

55 PLYMOUTH 2-Door Hard-  
top, V-8, automatic  
trans., power steering,  
power brakes, 2-tone  
blue and white, white-  
walls custom radio,  
hard-to-find American  
model \$1095

55 PLYMOUTH 2-Door Hard-  
top, V-8, automatic  
trans., power steering,  
power brakes, 2-tone  
blue and white, white-  
walls custom radio,  
hard-to-find American  
model \$1095

55 PLYMOUTH 2-Door Hard-  
top, V-8, automatic  
trans., power steering,  
power brakes, 2-tone  
blue and white, white-  
walls custom radio,  
hard-to-find American  
model \$1095

55 PLYMOUTH 2-Door Hard-  
top, V-8, automatic  
trans., power steering,  
power brakes, 2-tone  
blue and white, white-  
walls custom radio,  
hard-to-find American  
model \$1095

55 PLYMOUTH 2-Door Hard-  
top, V-8, automatic  
trans., power steering,  
power brakes, 2-tone  
blue and white, white-  
walls custom radio,  
hard-to-find American  
model \$1095

55 PLYMOUTH 2-Door Hard-  
top, V-8, automatic  
trans., power steering,  
power brakes, 2-tone  
blue and white, white-  
walls custom radio,  
hard-to-find American  
model \$1095

55 PLYMOUTH 2-Door Hard-  
top, V-8, automatic  
trans., power steering,  
power brakes, 2-tone  
blue and white, white-  
walls custom radio,  
hard-to-find American  
model \$1095

55 PLYMOUTH 2-Door Hard-  
top, V-8, automatic  
trans., power steering,  
power brakes, 2-tone  
blue and white, white-  
walls custom radio,  
hard-to-find American  
model \$1095

55 PLYMOUTH 2-Door Hard-  
top, V-8, automatic  
trans., power steering,  
power brakes, 2-tone  
blue and white, white-  
walls custom radio,  
hard-to-find American  
model \$1095

## 129 APARTMENTS TO RENT UNFURNISHED

ONLY  
5 MINUTES  
TO  
DOWNTOWN  
LUXURY LIVING

## MODERATE RENTALS

BACHELOR SUITES from \$74.00  
ONE-BEDROOM SUITES from \$109.00  
TWO-BEDROOM SUITES from \$149.00

**REGENT TOWERS**  
14-Storey High Rise Apt.  
415 MICHIGAN ST.  
Phone 383-6216

## Rental Inquiries Welcomed

11 a.m.-9 p.m. Daily

FEATURING  
• Spacious layouts  
• Quiet Central location  
• Entertainment Suite  
• Storage space in suites  
• Guest Suite  
• G.E. colored appliances  
• Lovely view of city, harbor, sea  
and Beacon Hill Parks  
• Also available furnished

Exclusive Rental Agents  
NORTH WEST TRUST  
112 Port St.

OPENING OCT. 1st  
ROCKRIDGE Apartment  
1126 Rockland Ave.

FEATUREING:  
• Spacious 1-4 bedrooms  
• Quiet Central location  
• All modern conveniences  
• Large, colour, plumbing, fan  
and vanities in bathrooms. G.E. appliances. Gas heat. Central air  
conditioning. Heat control, spacious lockers. For information phone G. Yamamoto, EV 2-3009 or 264-1900.

P. R. BROWN RENTALS  
CEDARWOOD APARTMENTS —  
415 Cedarwood St., 1 & 2 bedroom  
suites, \$65-\$110. Furnished  
or unfurnished. All modern conve-  
niences. One-bedroom suites, \$85  
and \$105.

TAHITIAN APARTMENTS —  
Cedarwood Bay Road. One-bedroom  
suites. All conveniences. One-  
bedroom suites, \$85 and \$105.

ELMHOFT APARTMENTS — 409  
Cedarwood Bay Road. New Block just com-  
pleted. De luxe one-bedroom suites,  
all conveniences. Walk to bus stop.  
Price from \$85 to \$105.

MEADE'S APARTMENTS — 146  
Marine Street. Comfortable bachelor  
suite. New deck. Walk-in closet.  
\$105-\$125.

DAYMER APARTMENTS — 310  
Cedars Bay Road. One-bedroom  
suites. All conveniences. One-  
bedroom suites, \$85 and \$105.

HORNBY APARTMENTS — 412  
Hornby Street. New block near com-  
munity room. Upper floor. Newly decorated  
throughout. Cabinet kitchen, electric  
heat. O.O.M. heat. Immediate  
possession. \$75.

110 GOVERNMENT ST.—Two-bed-  
room upper suite. Newly decorated  
throughout. Cabinet kitchen, electric  
heat. O.O.M. heat. Immediate  
possession. \$75.

138 MONTEREY AVENUE — Un-  
furnished bachelor suite, heat and  
stainless steel. In rent of \$150.  
Share bathroom.

P. R. BROWN & SONS LTD.  
THE PORT STREET

EV 3-3455

ADMIRAL APARTMENTS  
Spacious, New, Completely Serviced

Suites  
741 Admiral St.

3-Bedroom Suite Stove & Fridge  
Heat and Hot Water  
Parking Drapery Carpets

From \$115

To View  
See Catalogue on Premises

or  
Postal Dept.  
The Royal Trust Company,  
1256 Government St.  
283-4126

MOSC STREET — Ground floor  
suite with own entrance. Heat and  
furnace.

WATER Per Month including Heat and  
Water. Bed-sitting room, kitchen with  
electric range and refrigerator.  
Bed-sitting bathroom.

ARTHUR E. HAYNES, LIMITED  
780 Fort St.

EV 2-8271

NEW DOUGLAS ST. CLASS TO  
both shopping centers. Participle Apartments  
Clean, bright. Oil kitchen ranges  
and dishwashers. Bath and shower.

FALFIELD—Economy suite of 3  
large rooms. Heat and water.

METCHISON — Modern self-con-  
tained service suite in lovely com-  
munity room. Royal Trust Company

125 Government St.

EV 2-8128

B.C. LAND RENTALS  
550 Oak Bay Ave.—Bright, clean  
3-room suite, electric range and  
fridge. All redecorated. Immediate pos-  
session. \$105 per month. EV 4-7328.

COSY BACHELOR SUITE, CLOSE  
to facilities. All-electric heat and  
water. Some furniture if required.  
Price for rent of large residence.  
EV 2-8047.

CLOSE IN — WALKING DISTANCE  
All-electric, electric range, ev. rm.  
heat, \$85 per month. EV 2-8128.

MODERN 3-BEDROOM HOME IN  
UNIVERSITY DISTRICT. Participle Apartments  
Clean, bright, oil kitchen ranges  
and dishwashers. Bath and shower.  
EV 2-8128.

GORGEOUS 4-ROOM HOUSE, 2 BED-  
ROOMS, oil stove and frig. full heat-  
ment. \$85 a month. EV 4-7328.

2-BEDROOM SUITE ON THIRD  
floor. Heat and water. Bed-sitting  
room. \$85 a month. EV 2-8128.

3 ROOMS WITH BATH, STOVE,  
fridge, electric range, heat and  
water. Bed-sitting room. \$85 a month.  
EV 2-8128.

2000 QUADRA, BRIGHT UPPER  
three-room suite. Fridge and  
range. To view GR 2-3880.

180 WEST OREGON, ONE BEDROOM  
basement suite. Heat and water  
and heat. \$85 a month. EV 2-8128.

4-6MM SUITE, SELF-CONTAINED  
apartment for rent. \$85 a month.  
EV 4-8111.

MODERN 3-BEDROOM SUITE ON  
third floor. Walking distance to town.  
EV 2-7789.

NEAR NADEN, 1-BEDROOM MOD-  
ERN suite. Electric range, heat and  
water. heat included. \$85-\$105.

WANT TO LIVE IN A MODERN  
home? Call us. We have many  
Garden Park Court. EV 2-8128.

GROUND - 3-ROOM SUITE, 2nd  
flr., ev. rm., heat included. Adults  
\$125. EV 2-8128.

2 BEDROOM, GROUND FLOOR,  
heat and water. Bed-sitting room.  
EV 2-8128.

DE LUKE BACHELOR SUITE, 1238  
Oak Bay, Near Sea and Park.  
Large bedroom suite, \$85. EV 2-8128.

OAK BAY, NEAR SEA AND PARK.  
Large bedroom suite, \$85. EV 2-8128.

FOR THE BEST CASE PRICE ON  
FURNITURE, CALL US. Price  
EV 2-8128.

R. B. BROWN & SONS LTD.  
1238 Oak Bay Avenue, Victoria, B.C.

EV 2-8128

REGENT TOWERS  
14-Storey High Rise Apt.  
415 Michigan St.  
Phone 383-6216

Rental Inquiries Welcomed

11 a.m.-9 p.m. Daily

FEATURING  
• Spacious layouts  
• Quiet Central location  
• Entertainment Suite  
• Storage space in suites  
• Guest Suite  
• G.E. colored appliances  
• Lovely view of city, harbor, sea  
and Beacon Hill Parks  
• Also available furnished

Exclusive Rental Agents  
NORTH WEST TRUST  
112 Port St.

EV 3-3455

REGENT TOWERS  
14-Storey High Rise Apt.  
415 Michigan St.  
Phone 383-6216

Rental Inquiries Welcomed

11 a.m.-9 p.m. Daily

FEATURING  
• Spacious layouts  
• Quiet Central location  
• Entertainment Suite  
• Storage space in suites  
• Guest Suite  
• G.E. colored appliances  
• Lovely view of city, harbor, sea  
and Beacon Hill Parks  
• Also available furnished

Exclusive Rental Agents  
NORTH WEST TRUST  
112 Port St.

EV 3-3455

REGENT TOWERS  
14-Storey High Rise Apt.  
415 Michigan St.  
Phone 383-6216

Rental Inquiries Welcomed

11 a.m.-9 p.m. Daily

FEATURING  
• Spacious layouts  
• Quiet Central location  
• Entertainment Suite  
• Storage space in suites  
• Guest Suite  
• G.E. colored appliances  
• Lovely view of city, harbor, sea  
and Beacon Hill Parks  
• Also available furnished

Exclusive Rental Agents  
NORTH WEST TRUST  
112 Port St.

EV 3-3455

REGENT TOWERS  
14-Storey High Rise Apt.  
415 Michigan St.  
Phone 383-6216

Rental Inquiries Welcomed

11 a.m.-9 p.m. Daily

FEATURING  
• Spacious layouts  
• Quiet Central location  
• Entertainment Suite  
• Storage space in suites  
• Guest Suite  
• G.E. colored appliances  
• Lovely view of city, harbor, sea  
and Beacon Hill Parks  
• Also available furnished

Exclusive Rental Agents  
NORTH WEST TRUST  
112 Port St.

EV 3-3455

REGENT TOWERS  
14-Storey High Rise Apt.  
415 Michigan St.  
Phone 383-6216

Rental Inquiries Welcomed

11 a.m.-9 p.m. Daily

FEATURING  
• Spacious layouts  
• Quiet Central location  
• Entertainment Suite  
• Storage space in suites  
• Guest Suite  
• G.E. colored appliances  
• Lovely view of city, harbor, sea  
and Beacon Hill Parks  
• Also available furnished

Exclusive Rental Agents  
NORTH WEST TRUST  
112 Port St.

EV 3-3455

REGENT TOWERS  
14-Storey High Rise Apt.  
415 Michigan St.  
Phone 383-6216

Rental Inquiries Welcomed

11 a.m.-9 p.m. Daily

FEATURING  
• Spacious layouts  
• Quiet Central location  
• Entertainment Suite  
• Storage space in suites  
• Guest Suite  
• G.E. colored appliances  
• Lovely view of city, harbor, sea  
and Beacon Hill Parks  
• Also available furnished

Exclusive Rental Agents  
NORTH WEST TRUST  
112 Port St.

EV 3-3455

REGENT TOWERS  
14-Storey High Rise Apt.  
415 Michigan St.  
Phone 383-6216

Rental Inquiries Welcomed

11 a.m.-9 p.m. Daily

FEATURING  
• Spacious layouts  
• Quiet Central location  
• Entertainment Suite  
• Storage space in suites  
• Guest Suite  
• G.E. colored appliances  
• Lovely view of city, harbor, sea  
and Beacon Hill Parks  
• Also available furnished

Exclusive Rental Agents  
NORTH WEST TRUST  
112 Port St.

EV 3-3455

REGENT TOWERS  
14-Storey High Rise Apt.  
415 Michigan St.  
Phone 383-6216

Rental Inquiries Welcomed

11 a.m.-9 p.m. Daily

FEATURING  
• Spacious layouts  
• Quiet Central location  
• Entertainment Suite  
• Storage space in suites  
• Guest Suite  
• G.E. colored appliances  
• Lovely view of city, harbor, sea  
and Beacon Hill Parks  
• Also available furnished

Exclusive Rental Agents  
NORTH WEST TRUST  
112 Port St.

EV 3-3455

REGENT TOWERS  
14-Storey High Rise Apt.  
415 Michigan St.  
Phone 383-6216

Rental Inquiries Welcomed

11 a.m.-9 p.m. Daily

FEATURING  
• Spacious layouts  
• Quiet Central location  
• Entertainment Suite  
• Storage space in suites  
• Guest Suite  
• G.E. colored appliances  
• Lovely view of city, harbor, sea  
and Beacon Hill Parks  
• Also available furnished

Exclusive Rental Agents  
NORTH WEST TRUST  
112 Port St.

EV 3-3455

REGENT TOWERS  
14-Storey High Rise Apt.  
415 Michigan St.  
Phone 383-6216

Rental Inquiries Welcomed

11 a.m.-9 p.m. Daily

FEATURING  
• Spacious layouts  
• Quiet Central location  
• Entertainment Suite  
• Storage space in suites  
• Guest Suite  
• G.E. colored appliances  
• Lovely view of city, harbor, sea  
and Beacon Hill Parks  
• Also available furnished

Exclusive Rental Agents  
NORTH WEST TRUST  
112 Port St.

EV 3-3455

REGENT TOWERS  
14-Storey High Rise Apt.  
415 Michigan St.  
Phone 383-6216

Rental Inquiries Welcomed

11 a.m.-9 p.m. Daily

FEATURING  
• Spacious layouts  
• Quiet Central location  
• Entertainment Suite  
• Storage space in suites  
• Guest Suite  
• G.E. colored appliances  
• Lovely view of city, harbor, sea  
and Beacon Hill Parks  
• Also available furnished

Exclusive Rental Agents  
NORTH WEST TRUST  
112 Port St.

EV 3-3455

REGENT TOWERS  
14-Storey High Rise Apt.  
415 Michigan St.  
Phone 383-6216

Rental Inquiries Welcomed

11 a.m.-9 p.m. Daily

FEATURING  
• Spacious layouts  
• Quiet Central location  
• Entertainment Suite  
• Storage space in suites  
• Guest Suite  
• G.E. colored appliances  
• Lovely view of city, harbor, sea<br

**150 HOUSES FOR SALE**

MOREY & JOHNSTONE LTD.  
1126 Govt. opposite Eaton's  
800-429 Bldg or Night

BEFORE YOU BUY  
YOU SHOULD SEE THIS  
LUXURIOUSLY REFINISHED  
HOME IN ABSOLUTELY  
IMMACULATE CONDITION  
PLASTERED

Spacious living room (14'-0" x 14'-0") very homey interior with above average ceiling heights, 2-piece bathroom. Twin beds, built-in cupboards. Large bay window. Bay border with shopping centre and transportation only a few steps away.

MANY EXTRAS INCLUDING A  
SHOP BLACKTOP, BEAUTIFULLY LANDSCAPED,  
AS WELL AS INFORMATION PLEASE CALL  
TRUE CARTWRIGHT AT 436-4294

VALUE SUPREME  
YES INDEED HIGH QUADRA  
AREA. LOVELY VIEW. A LARGE  
LOT. DOZENS OF VALUABLE  
HOME OWNERS PLACED  
THIS FIVE-YEAR-OLD HOME WITH  
A CATHEDRAL ENTRANCE. A SPACIOUS  
LIVING ROOM, COOK PLACED. THE  
HOMES LIVING ROOM HAS A LOVELY,  
FULLY FURNISHED SUITE OF ALMOST  
SEVEN FEET BY FIVE FEET. TWO  
BEDROOMS, BATH, KITCHEN, BREAKFAST  
ROOM, PANTRY, SEPARATE LAUNDRY,  
AND A BRIGHT KITCHEN. THE PROPERTY  
INCLUDES A GARAGE, AND A  
SPACIOUS BACKYARD. THE PROPERTY  
IS IN AN IDEAL FAMILY  
RESIDENCE OR IT IS VASTLY CON-  
SIDERED AS AN INVESTMENT  
PROPERTY. ASKING \$15,000. For  
more information please call  
true Cartwright at 436-4294.

DRIVE BUY  
2180 ALLENBY  
OAK AVENUE  
On your western driving by this  
home in this choice area,  
you will be come to like it.  
It is well developed. Only 8 years  
old. Near all schools, transportation,  
etc. Please ask the owners.  
The owners will be glad to  
show you. Full price \$14,700.

Ask for John Molyard  
EXCLUSIVE

WANT  
\$500  
FOR NOTHING?  
Your house in the thinking stage  
the ASA will give you free  
advice. Please call A. MILLAR  
EV 5-3455 anytime.

GORDON HEAD  
SEA VIEWS  
Stated on a quiet street with other  
sea houses. Conveniently planned  
and well kept ranch-type bungalow  
with large front porch. Living room  
2 bedrooms, 2 piece bath, sunroom,  
2 piece sunroom. Bed rooms with  
wall-to-wall carpet and double  
closets. Bright kitchen with breakfast nook.  
Full bathroom with spacious shower.  
And a large sunroom with extra  
space. Extra 1-piece garage.  
Large back yard with patio, trees  
and many desirable features. Ex-  
clusive. Please call Mr. Holmes EV 4-1606.

FULL PRICE \$19,250

With your western driving by this  
home in this choice area,  
you will be come to like it.  
It is well developed. Only 8 years  
old. Near all schools, transportation,  
etc. Please ask the owners.  
The owners will be glad to  
show you. Full price \$14,700.

Ask for John Molyard  
EXCLUSIVE

WANT  
\$500  
FOR NOTHING?

Your house in the thinking stage  
the ASA will give you free  
advice. Please call A. MILLAR  
EV 5-3455 anytime.

LET'S TALK TRADE  
3207 SCOTT STREET, that is a  
32-year-old home, designed  
for car-free living. This EX-  
CLUSIVE listing can be viewed by  
CECIL SOMERVILLE  
EV 3-3635, anytime.

GREAT SCOTT!  
3207 SCOTT STREET, that is a  
32-year-old home, designed  
for car-free living. This EX-  
CLUSIVE listing can be viewed by  
CECIL SOMERVILLE  
EV 3-3635, anytime.

HOME WITH REVENUE  
CLOSE TO  
JUBILEE HOSPITAL

2578 EASTDOWNE  
NO CONFORTABLE  
DENIRABLE

This 1,160 sq ft 3-BR home has the  
best location in the area. Built-in  
carpeting, small sun room, wall-to-  
wall carpeting, 2 open fireplaces.  
Drive-in garage. Close to schools  
and parks. The landscaping  
is "particular people live here".

Price \$16,000  
Large Mortgage available. EXCLU-  
SIVE LISTING  
Call S. A. BANKSY  
EV 3-3434

ESQUIMALT  
\$1500 DOWN

2-bdrm bungalow on Lorley. This  
is a comfortable small home at a  
reasonable price of \$12,500. Balanced  
at 6% monthly. B.M. \$1,200, plus  
taxes. Call Mr. Leverton, EV 3-7174  
or Mrs. EV 3-3788.

GET THE HOUSE SOLD  
SAYS THE OWNER

Out-of-towners, very anxious to  
trade up, are offered a good deal  
of room, utility room, 2 piece bath.  
Open staircase to 3 bedrooms and  
a large sunroom. Kitchen with  
separate meters and entrance.  
Parties welcome. Two car  
garage. Two lots totaling 120' x 120'.  
One zoned for apartment use.  
Terms to 1965.

Price \$21,500  
Please call J. F. Cabedo for  
further particulars. EV 3-7174.

HOMES WITH REVENUE  
CLOSE TO  
JUBILEE HOSPITAL

2578 EASTDOWNE  
NO CONFORTABLE  
DENIRABLE

This 1,160 sq ft 3-BR home has the  
best location in the area. Built-in  
carpeting, small sun room, wall-to-  
wall carpeting, 2 open fireplaces.  
Drive-in garage. Close to schools  
and parks. The landscaping  
is "particular people live here".

Price \$16,000  
Large Mortgage available. EXCLU-  
SIVE LISTING  
Call S. A. BANKSY  
EV 3-3434

MINIMUM STEPS  
HOT-WATER HEATING  
BUS AT THE DOOR

This home has a  
comfortable step-saver kitchen,  
a built-in electric range with  
a good size oven. A dining room  
that is 10 ft. by 12 ft. by  
2 bedrooms. 1/2 bath, separate  
room, cabler kit.

A good living room with a  
clean drawing raised-hearth fire.  
Two large bedrooms with double  
cupboards. A room for use as a  
bedroom, a den, a studio or just plain  
storage. A very comfortable home  
in an excellent area.

\$12,200  
With good terms  
Call S. W. BRIDGES at  
EV 3-3435 — GR 3-1870

SIDNEY

Four-room home and four acres of  
land. Right on the outskirts of the  
village.

\$11,900  
Phone ROY E. HILLS, EV 3-3435

SOKE  
SEA VIEW

Enjoy the comforts of this  
new home right in the Village of  
Sooke. Low taxes only \$12,000.

House on seven lots.  
14 years.

Stucco interior.  
Automobile garage.

See inside. Have the year round  
from your own home.

Terms, \$11,000  
To view phone  
R. E. Hills EV 3-3435

MIDDLE-SIZE FAMILY?  
SMALL-SIZE BANK  
ACCOUNT?

A third floor is very possible in  
this large dry rot free house.  
If you are offered a three bedroom  
house there is a guaranteed living  
room. Large kitchen, large  
pantry, large oil heating system.  
Large lot, full bath, new oil-oil  
electric heating, full heat.

\$10,500  
with good terms  
Call S. W. BRIDGES  
EV 3-3435 — GR 3-1870

NEAR WOODWARD'S  
SHOPPING CENTRE

Pleasant neighbourhood with  
brick sidewalks, trees, paved roads  
and little traffic. Only 10 minutes  
to the City. Large kitchen, large  
pantry, large oil heating system.  
Two bedrooms, large living room  
with fireplace, large oil heating,  
large lot, full heat, new oil-oil  
electric heating.

\$9,950  
TERMS TO GOVERNMENT  
NET TAXES \$10,000

Phone M. CLOVER, EV 3-5090  
MR. MESSAGE, GR 3-3732  
SAANICH REALTY LTD.,  
GR 3-5042

3 BEDROOMS  
NEAR THE SEA

A spotless stucco bungalow just off  
Quails Road and near Beacon Hill  
Park. Extra room in the basement  
for hobbies or work room. Large  
lot, 2 bedrooms and full bath, sun  
room, garage, central air conditioning.

Full Price \$10,900  
Phone M. CLOVER, EV 3-5090  
MR. MESSAGE, GR 3-3732  
SAANICH REALTY LTD.,  
GR 3-5042

IDEAL INVESTMENT

Our unique property is not currently  
showing 10% return on investment.  
Older home, but in excellent condition  
and a great value. Perfect  
owner for large home for growing  
family.

\$10,500  
Full Price \$7,970

SPECULATORS  
1922-24 GUNNELL—up-and-down duplex  
New wiring, new plumbing. Ducted  
heat, central air, central vacuum.

R. McDonald, real estate, EV 4-6885  
Financial Survey, real estate, EV 4-6885

ALMONT-NEW 3-BRMT APART-  
MENT home, 1,200 sq ft, separate  
kitchen, electric heat, O-O-M  
heating, vanity off main bedroom,  
large sunroom, central air, central  
vacuum. Full Price \$12,500. Phone  
477-3322 or 477-3321

2-BEDROOM HOME, 1200 BALSIL  
EV 4-1606

BRAND NEW BUNGALOW, \$8,500  
\$500 down, 325 Basement.

Phone in view.

MRS. LAURA BLACKMORE  
EV 3-3635 ANYTIME

SIDNEY

Modern two-bedroom home in the  
centre of Sidney. Beautifully  
landscaped and treed. Large  
lot, 2 bedrooms and full bath, sun  
room, garage, central air conditioning.

Full Price \$9,000  
Phone in view.

MRS. LAURA BLACKMORE  
EV 3-3635 ANYTIME

SIDNEY

Modern two-bedroom home in the  
centre of Sidney. Beautifully  
landscaped and treed. Large  
lot, 2 bedrooms and full bath, sun  
room, garage, central air conditioning.

Full Price \$9,000  
Phone in view.

MRS. LAURA BLACKMORE  
EV 3-3635 ANYTIME

SIDNEY

Modern two-bedroom home in the  
centre of Sidney. Beautifully  
landscaped and treed. Large  
lot, 2 bedrooms and full bath, sun  
room, garage, central air conditioning.

Full Price \$9,000  
Phone in view.

MRS. LAURA BLACKMORE  
EV 3-3635 ANYTIME

SIDNEY

Modern two-bedroom home in the  
centre of Sidney. Beautifully  
landscaped and treed. Large  
lot, 2 bedrooms and full bath, sun  
room, garage, central air conditioning.

Full Price \$9,000  
Phone in view.

MRS. LAURA BLACKMORE  
EV 3-3635 ANYTIME

SIDNEY

Modern two-bedroom home in the  
centre of Sidney. Beautifully  
landscaped and treed. Large  
lot, 2 bedrooms and full bath, sun  
room, garage, central air conditioning.

Full Price \$9,000  
Phone in view.

MRS. LAURA BLACKMORE  
EV 3-3635 ANYTIME

SIDNEY

Modern two-bedroom home in the  
centre of Sidney. Beautifully  
landscaped and treed. Large  
lot, 2 bedrooms and full bath, sun  
room, garage, central air conditioning.

Full Price \$9,000  
Phone in view.

MRS. LAURA BLACKMORE  
EV 3-3635 ANYTIME

SIDNEY

Modern two-bedroom home in the  
centre of Sidney. Beautifully  
landscaped and treed. Large  
lot, 2 bedrooms and full bath, sun  
room, garage, central air conditioning.

Full Price \$9,000  
Phone in view.

MRS. LAURA BLACKMORE  
EV 3-3635 ANYTIME

SIDNEY

Modern two-bedroom home in the  
centre of Sidney. Beautifully  
landscaped and treed. Large  
lot, 2 bedrooms and full bath, sun  
room, garage, central air conditioning.

Full Price \$9,000  
Phone in view.

MRS. LAURA BLACKMORE  
EV 3-3635 ANYTIME

SIDNEY

Modern two-bedroom home in the  
centre of Sidney. Beautifully  
landscaped and treed. Large  
lot, 2 bedrooms and full bath, sun  
room, garage, central air conditioning.

Full Price \$9,000  
Phone in view.

MRS. LAURA BLACKMORE  
EV 3-3635 ANYTIME

SIDNEY

Modern two-bedroom home in the  
centre of Sidney. Beautifully  
landscaped and treed. Large  
lot, 2 bedrooms and full bath, sun  
room, garage, central air conditioning.

Full Price \$9,000  
Phone in view.

MRS. LAURA BLACKMORE  
EV 3-3635 ANYTIME

SIDNEY

Modern two-bedroom home in the  
centre of Sidney. Beautifully  
landscaped and treed. Large  
lot, 2 bedrooms and full bath, sun  
room, garage, central air conditioning.

Full Price \$9,000  
Phone in view.

MRS. LAURA BLACKMORE  
EV 3-3635 ANYTIME

SIDNEY

Modern two-bedroom home in the  
centre of Sidney. Beautifully  
landscaped and treed. Large  
lot, 2 bedrooms and full bath, sun  
room, garage, central air conditioning.

Full Price \$9,000  
Phone in view.

MRS. LAURA BLACKMORE  
EV 3-3635 ANYTIME

SIDNEY

Modern two-bedroom home in the  
centre of Sidney. Beautifully  
landscaped and treed. Large  
lot, 2 bedrooms and full bath, sun  
room, garage, central air conditioning.

Full Price \$9,000  
Phone in view.

MRS. LAURA BLACKMORE  
EV 3-3635 ANYTIME

SIDNEY

Modern two-bedroom home in the  
centre of Sidney. Beautifully  
landscaped and treed. Large  
lot, 2 bedrooms and full bath,





## Family Goes Fishing Mother Gets Bird

DUNCAN — "Mummy, why did you catch a bird and not a fish?" asked disappointed Tim, four-year-old son of Mr. and Mrs. Archie Owen of Herd Road.

Mrs. Owen, fishing with her family at Cowichan Bay, had reeled in an injured duck.

The hook had not penetrated the flabbergasted bird, a crested grebe, but the line had formed a loop around its neck. To the disgust of Laddie, the family pup, the angrily-croaking bird was released.



Poofmobile inventor Sid Belsom and Harry Doughty on road in Comox. —(Agnes M. Flett)

### Two-Way Race

## Councillor Watts Seeks Reeveship of Oak Bay

Coun. J. Douglas Watts tossed his hat into the ring for the Oak Bay reeve election in the December election, announcing yesterday partial removal of the local improvement system as a major plank in his platform.

Coun. Watts, a hydraulic engineer with the provincial water resources service and chairman of Oak Bay council's zoning and planning development committee, will oppose Coun. Allen Cox, a lawyer, for the post which will be vacant this year.

Reeve George Murdoch has said earlier he will not seek re-election.

"We should gradually move out of the local improvement business in developed areas," said Coun. Watts.

"The local improvement system served very well in the development phases of the municipality but is not good in the municipality at the stage we have reached," he said.

#### PUBLIC WORKS

Assumption of responsibility by the corporation for reconstruction of roads, sidewalks and curbs is the only weapon Oak Bay has against the possibility of urban blight because it will encourage property owners to improve their properties and prevent decay, he said.

Coun. Watts, who is also chairman of a committee looking into the recreation centre proposal, said he hoped a money bylaw can be put to the people in the December election.

"It is only right that they should vote on the recreation centre whether they want it or not," he said.

### Funeral Here Monday For J. E. Goldring

John Ernest Goldring, a resident of Victoria since 1933, died Saturday at 82.

Born in Toronto, Mr. Goldring was a retired controller and director of the Robert Simpson Co. Ltd. in Toronto.

He is survived by a son, John E., Pebble Beach, Calif.; a daughter, Mrs. Stanislaus Natcher, San Francisco; six grandchildren; a brother, Dr. James Goldring, Victoria, and two sisters in Toronto.

Funeral services will be held at 3:30 p.m. Monday at McLean's Funeral Home.

### SINCERE THANKS TO THE PEOPLE OF VICTORIA

*To those who voted for us in the last election. To you who worked so hard to ensure our re-election go our very special thanks.*

*In the past we have worked for the betterment of all citizens of the Province generally. We will continue to carry on in the manner which you, the voters, have indicated by the tremendous support you have given us.*

*To All The People of Victoria— we will continue to spare neither time nor effort in our desire to serve you to the fullest, regardless of how you voted.*

Signed

CHANT • SKILLINGS • SMITH

### Comox Creation

## Everyone Laughs At Poofmobile

COMOX — A zany contraption has caused plenty of laughs in Comox Valley since

two civilian employees of the RCAF Station put two bicycles together to make a Poofmobile.

The Poofmobile is the brainchild of Sid Belsom, a steamfitter. His friend, George Doughty, a steam engineer, assisted at its birth.

#### ON PLATFORM

The Poofmobile is powered by a one-cylinder, one-half-horsepower steam engine located on a platform between the two bicycles.

Fuel is coal and steam is generated in a donkey boiler.

Top speed of the vehicle is seven miles an hour with full boiler pressure at 125 pounds.

The Poofmobile carries one person, 20 pounds of coal and five gallons of water.

#### TWO EXTRA

It has a one-wheel mechanical brake and, for emergency, two extra brake shoes, the driver's.

The Poofmobile takes a bit of time to steam up but it is gradually chalking up mileage.

At last count it had travelled 12 miles.

### Please Return Purse

Expecting a baby soon and with her husband out of work, Mrs. Norma Sprage, 309 Old Island Highway, needs the purse and contents she lost yesterday in a Victoria store.

In the purse was some money, her marriage certificate and a birth certificate.

Anyone finding the purse or having any knowledge of it should phone Mrs. Sprage at GR 9-3273.

### 'Casual' Thief Gets \$40

A "casual" thief last night stole two \$20 bills from a service station cash register, leaving a stack of other bills behind while the attendant was filling his car with gas.

The heavy-set man, driving a pale green 1955 Oldsmobile, drove into the Trans-Canada Service station at Burnside and Trans-Canada Highway, ordered gas for his car, asked to use the telephone, and took the money from the till beside the phone while the attendant was filling his car.

Service station attendant Bob Seddon, 15 Lotus, said he became suspicious when he saw the man standing in front of the till while he used the telephone beside it.

He said the man was about six feet tall and weighed about 210 pounds. He appeared to be about 47 years of age, and was going bald. He had a boy of about six or seven years of age in the car with him.



THIS ADVERTISEMENT IS NOT PUBLISHED OR DISPLAYED BY THE LIQUOR CONTROL BOARD OR BY THE GOVERNMENT OF BRITISH COLUMBIA



## The WORLD SERIES Is Tops In the World of Sports

## A HIT! NEWSPAPER ADVERTISING IS TOPS IN ITS FIELD!

It packs a wallop that out-classes all other types of advertising... drives home your sales message with unerring accuracy. YOU GET BIG LEAGUE RESULTS EVERY TIME!

Plan a hard-hitting newspaper advertising campaign to keep your profits on the up-swing!

## Advertise Regularly in Your Local Daily Newspaper

## The Daily Colonist

# Stink Bombs Greet Nazi Newlyweds

**CENTREY** — An angry crowd of 500 hurled eggs, stink bombs and chunks of turf at British Fascist leader Colin Jordan, 40, and his French bride after their marriage at a registry office Saturday.

She is Francoise Marie Dier, 31, niece of the late fashion designer Christian Dior and divorced wife of French Count de Gasson in Force.

The crowd turned angry when the Jordans greeted them with Nazi salutes after the 15-minute ceremony, which was said to include such Nazi trimmings as "blood mixing." Boos and jeers preceded the bombardment and the crowd tried to break a police cordon, but the Jordans were not hit.

**CLEVELAND** — A charge of first-degree manslaughter was read against Mrs. Beverly Adkins, 28, after the death of her three-year-old daughter Kimberly. Police said she poured black pepper into the girl's mouth as punishment and the pepper suffocated the child.

**OTTAWA** — The death sentence imposed on Harry Wilson, 45, of Toronto, for the capital murder of 34-year-old William Young last January has been commuted to life imprisonment in Kingston Penitentiary, Solicitor-General MacNaught announced. Wilson was due to die Oct. 15.

**KANSAS CITY** — John Hess, 20, a television repairman, told police a woman locked him in a room with a faulty television set until he repaired it to her satisfaction. Hess complained the woman also hit him with a hammer to spur him on in his efforts to correct the fuzzy picture on the screen. The woman was fined \$25 for the attack.

**BONN** — West German Chancellor Adenauer wrote a personal letter to Premier Khrushchev last year suggesting a conditional 10-year "truce" between West Germany and the Soviet Union but received no reply, it was announced. The chancellor disclosed this in an interview in which he was asked about the possibility of "keeping the German question moving."

**ABERDEEN, S.D.** — Only the firstborn and tiniest of the Fischer quintuplets, Mary Ann, is still being fed through a tube three weeks after their birth. Weights now range from three pounds, four ounces to four pounds, 13 ounces and doctors will send the quints home when they all reach 5½ pounds, barring complications.

**VANCOUVER** — H.H. Stevens, Conservative trade and commerce minister in Ottawa in the 1930s, suffered a shoulder injury when his car collided with another. He was released after hospital treatment.

**TORONTO** — Albert Mayhey, 52, was jailed three months after he pleaded guilty to a charge of spreading false news by calling the RCAF to look for an overdue airplane. Airports and police at Gore



THE JORDANS  
... blood mixed



MRS. ADKINS  
... pepper�atal

**PRINCE GEORGE** — Sentence was three months in jail for Gunther Ellerman, shot in the arm by RCMP while attempting to evade arrest. Const. Blair Hammer said Ellerman was being served with a warrant for non-payment of a \$350 impaired driving fine when he ran from a sawmill bunkhouse. Three warning shots were fired and Hammer then shot to Ellerman's left, accidentally hitting him in the arm.

**LONDON** — Foreign Secretary Lord Home returned by air after attending the United Nations General Assembly in New York. Today he reports to Prime Minister Macmillan on his talks with President Kennedy and others while in the United States.

**PARIS** — Foreign Minister Maurice Couve de Murville left for New York and negotiations with U.S. State Secretary Dean Rusk on Franco-American policy differences over the defence and economy of western Europe. The influential newspaper *Le Monde* said he could expect a "most hostile" climate.

**GRAZ, Austria** — A former church sexton known as the "executioner of Terezin" was sentenced to life imprisonment for war crimes as second-in-command of a wartime Nazi concentration camp at Terezin, Czechoslovakia. A court convicted Stefan Eppich, 33, of 26 murders, complicity in five others and three charges of incitement to murder between 1940 and 1945. There is no death sentence in Austria.

**LONDON** — Admiral Sir Douglas Fisher, former fourth sea lord and chief of supplies and transport, died at 72.

**EPINAL, France** — Raymond Schwob, 24, was fined \$30 and given a 15-day suspended jail sentence for "making rude remarks" when President Charles de Gaulle appeared in a movie theatre newsreel.

**VANCOUVER** — Eric Erickson, who used a .303 rifle to shoot off the doors of pay phones to get at the money within, was jailed for nine months.

**NEW YORK** — Licia Albenese, Italian-born soprano who has starred at the Metropolitan Opera for 23 years, has rejected this season's contract because of the roles offered.

**SAIGON** — U.S. ambassador Henry Cabot Lodge protested to the South Vietnamese government over an attack on three U.S. reporters by plainclothes Vietnamese police as they left a marketplace where a Buddhist monk burned himself to death. NBC reporter John Sharkey needed eight stitches for a scalp wound; NBC cameraman Grant Wolfson was hit in the neck with a pistol butt and New York Timesman David Halberstam was bruised.

## Strachan

### 'Brainwashing' Speech

### Blamed on Socred Kin

New Democratic Party leader Robert Strachan suggested yesterday that Nanaimo lawyer Harold Hine may have been speaking on behalf of his brother-in-law, Education Minister Leslie Peterson, when he charged that socialist teachers are "brainwashing" students in public schools in B.C.

The B.C. Teachers' Federation, meanwhile, challenged Mr. Hine to back up his charges that "politically innocent children are being sent into a socialist lair," and Mr. Peterson said that teachers are not allowed to indoctrinate children with their own political philosophies in the classroom.

**REMAIN IMPARTIAL**

A teacher, said Mr. Peterson, "should remain independent and impartial as far as the various political parties are concerned."

"If there is any departure from this practice, boards of school trustees should take action as provided for in the Public Schools Act," Mr. Peterson said.

**MAN DEFEATED**

"Mr. Hine (a former Socred candidate) is just upset because his man was beaten in the election and he's making wild statements," said Mr. Strachan.

Only  
Experience  
Can Provide...

Traditional dignity linked with modern facilities . . . backed by over a half century of service. Come in or phone for information.

**Thomson and Irving**  
FUNERAL DIRECTORS

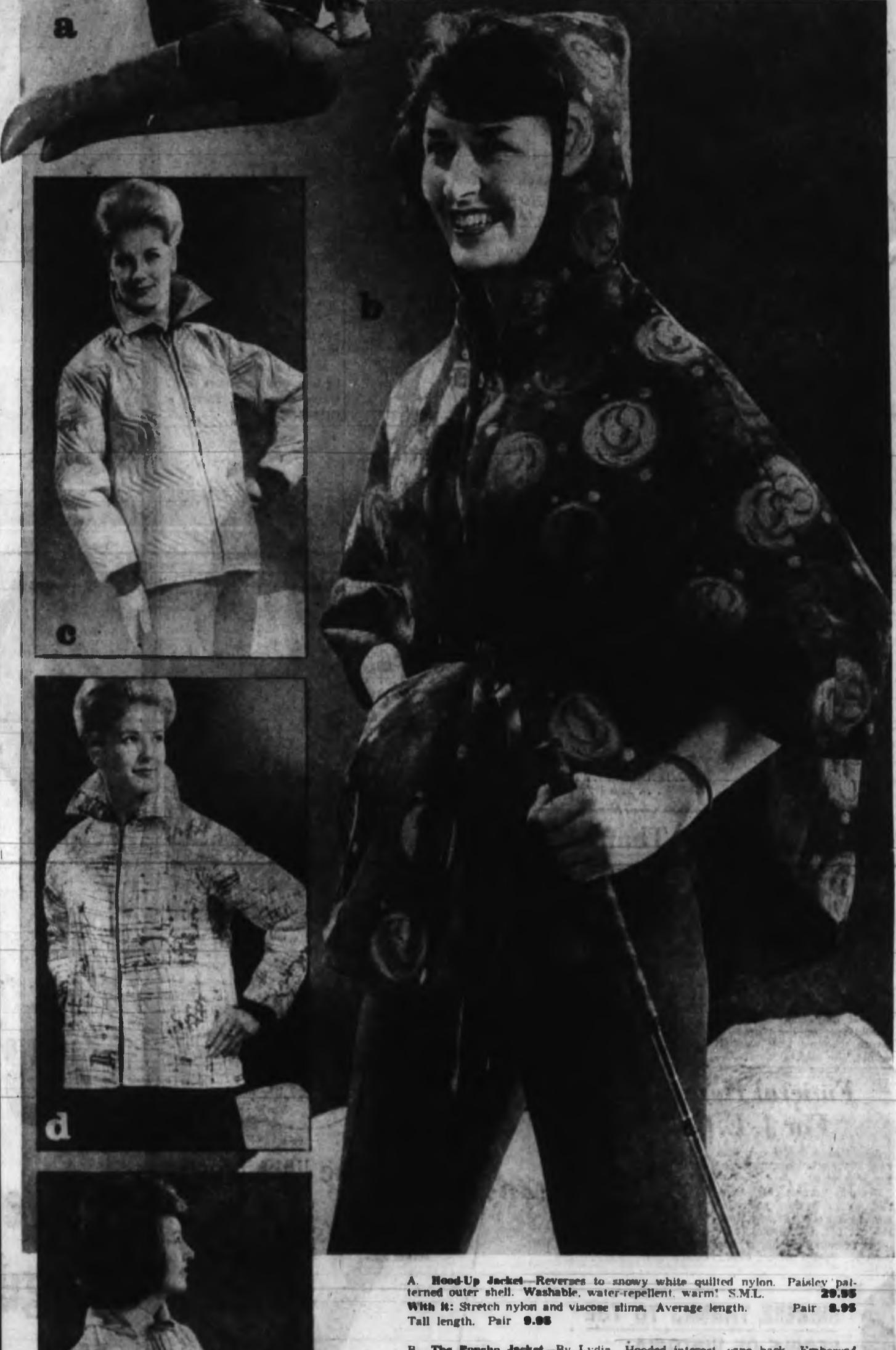
1625 Quadra Street Phone EV 4-2612  
with connections in Vancouver and Winnipeg

# Hudson's Bay Company

INCORPORATED 2<sup>nd</sup> MAY 1670.

Dial 385-1511 for courteous service  
Shop daily 9 a.m. to 5:30 p.m. Shop Friday 5 'til 9.

## the sportive look for Winter . . .



A. **Hood-Up Jacket** — Reverses to snowy white quilted nylon. Paisley patterned outer shell. Washable, water-repellent, warm! S.M.L. **29.95**  
With B: Stretch nylon and viscose slims. Average length. Pair **8.95**  
Tall length. Pair **9.95**

B. **The Poncho Jacket** — By Lydia. Hooded interest, cape back. Embossed floral tapestry pattern reverses to black poplin. S.M.L. **39.95**  
With C: Pant-Man nylon stretch slims to slim and trim the figure. Sizes 10-20. Pair **16.95**

C. **Hidden-Hood Jacket** — Quilted jacket features ear-muffing collar with hidden hood, storm cuffs, zippered pockets and reversible case. S.M.L. **14.95**  
With D: Pant-Man nylon stretch slims with contour-curved legs, front zipper, stirrups. Sizes 10 to 20. Pair **16.95**

D. **Reversible Ski Jacket** — Madcap Picasso print shell reverses to black. Hidden hood, zippered side pocket. S.M.L. **18.95**  
With E: Val Hughes ski-pants for complete comfort, perfect fit. Sizes 10-20. Pair **16.95**

E. **Basic Outdoor Jacket** — Quilted nylon jacket with concealed hood, full front zipper. Blue, beige, red, navy, black. S.M.L. **10.95**  
With F: Nylon stretch slims in regular or tall lengths. **8.95 and 9.95**

The BAY, sportswear, 2nd

Keep up with fashion the easy way—with PBA

# Lions

**Deal Eskimos  
40-1 Trouncing**

Stories  
On 12, 13.

# Dodgers

**One Win Away  
From Sweep**

Island  
Edition

Duncan Bureau  
Chamber of  
Commerce Bldg.  
Phone 746-5611

# The Daily Colonist.



Vancouver Island's Leading Newspaper Since 1858

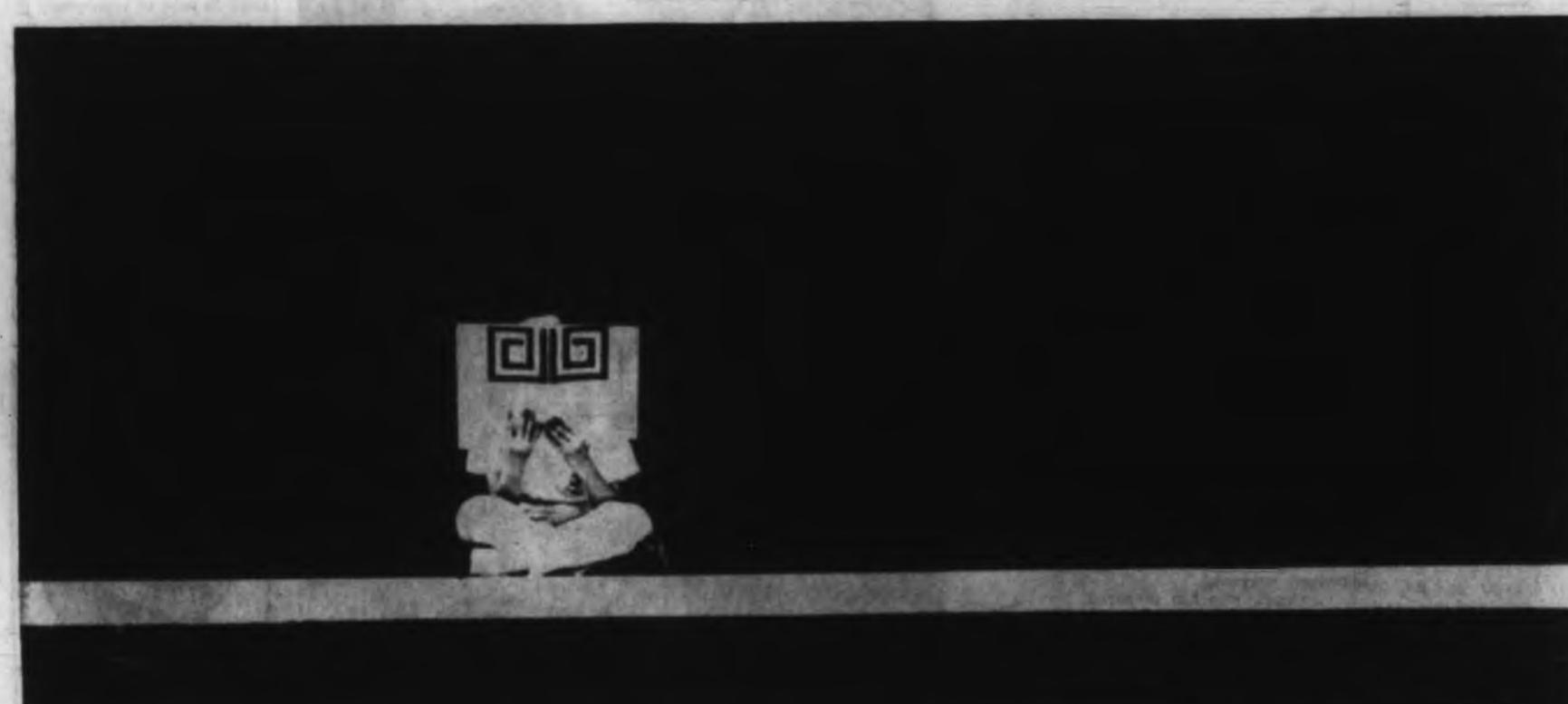
No. 251-105th YEAR

VICTORIA, BRITISH COLUMBIA, SUNDAY, OCTOBER 6, 1963

10 CENTS DAILY  
15 CENTS SUNDAY

68 PAGES

Sunny  
(Details on Page 8)



## Enormous Waves

## Flora Gulps

## Cuban Boats

MIAMI (AP) — The loss of two vessels—perhaps with their crews—and hundreds of dwellings was blamed Saturday night in Cuba against hurricane Flora as the season's sixth tropical storm crept westward back into Caribbean waters.

Havana radio said that "At Marina enormous waves flung around the vessel 30th of November."

The boat La Caridad, commanded by Capt. Angel Infante, has been lost and the fate of her crew is uncertain."

The broadcast, monitored in Miami, did not give the size of the craft or the numbers aboard.

### ANOTHER BOMB

Marina is on Cuba's Caribbean coast only about 30 miles from Manzanillo, where Hurricane Flora was centred as it appeared to be getting under way for another romp over open water.

The Havana radio broadcast added that at Banes, a north-eastern Cuban point where Flora fainted Friday on leaving Oriente Province, "hundreds of persons" lost their homes and vegetable crop damage was heavy.

### OVER BANKS

Five southeastern Cuban rivers—Buey, Yara, Mayari, Jicotea and Caibio—overflowed their banks in torrential rains and flooded or threatened communities in their vicinity, said the broadcast.

### TRANSHIPS

Dr. Gerard Philipeau, Haitian minister of health, described that Negro nation as a sodden trash heap, with towns ravaged and bodies floating in the streets.

The Cuban radio reported that thousands of persons had been evacuated from flooded areas and there were reports of crop destruction, damaged buildings and toppled trees.

## Cure All

GROSSET, Italy (AP)—A viper bit Pie Bruno Zanerini, 22, on a thumb Saturday, 22, as he was cleaning a barn. The soldier grabbed an axe and chopped off the thumb to keep the poison from spreading. Doctors said this worked.

## Woman Hurt As Rock Hits House

SEATTLE (AP)—A Seattle mother was injured seriously Saturday when a rock sent sailing by a nearby dynamite blast crashed through the roof of her home and struck her on the head.

Mrs. Helga Dodge, 40, suffered a skull fracture from the freak accident.

The sheriff's office said a construction company was clearing land about 900 feet from the Dodge home.

## Let World Decide Say Chinese Reds

TOKYO (AP) — The Chinese Communists gave their blessing Saturday to a proposal for bringing the Soviet Union and Red China before the court of world Communists to settle their ideological differences once and for all.

Indonesian Communist leader D. N. Aidit, had called for world Communists to sit as a jury and decide who is right in the Peking-Moscow feud which has split the Communist world movement. Up to now, he said, the mud slinging has only hurt the movement toward world domination.

Similar but less forceful

### Gromyko:

Cold War End Far Off

NEW YORK (CP) — Soviet Foreign Minister Gromyko says he is hopeful about agreement on some issues with the West, but a solution to the world's main problems is still a long way off. He said a settlement in being hampered by "influential forces in the West."

Gromyko was interviewed by a correspondent of the Russian newspaper Izvestia.

GROMYKO, TOO

The interview was printed along with an interview of U.S. Secretary of State Rusk, who was quoted as saying he believes both sides are seriously working for the next step toward possible agreement.

Rusk said: "We are working very earnestly to find it and I hope very soon we will be able to make an announcement about progress."

## Creditistes

## Commons Group Meets Today To Study Threat

OTTAWA (CP) — The Commons privileges committee meets today with the threat of a parliamentary blockade and a possible election hanging over it.

Creditiste Leader Réal Caouette said Friday his 13-member group must be accorded the privileges and precedence of the third-ranking opposition party in the House.

If the committee's decision doesn't go as he wants, Mr. Caouette says his MPs will block every piece of legislation and possibly press for an election.

Part of the committee's task is to recommend to the Com-

Continued on Page 2

## Best Of World

Entitled simply *Reading*, this is champion of Victoria Camera Club's 20th Victoria International sales of photography, which opens at 2:30 today in Victoria Art Gallery for two weeks. Photographer was Chan Yu-Kai of Hong Kong. Public can see entries from 30 nations during regular Gallery hours plus 7:30 to 9:30 p.m. Fridays and Saturdays.

## Air Giants In Danger

SHANNON, Ireland (AP) — Secret flights by big Soviet military jets on the Cuban run have gravely imperilled transatlantic

air traffic, aviation sources said Saturday.

They added that a report has gone to the Irish government, which is considering an official protest to Moscow.

The Soviet flights, according to Shannon air traffic control officials, cut right through the Atlantic lanes which at peak times carry a plane a minute between the United States and Europe.

The report to the Irish government includes an American airline captain's complaint that he avoided two Soviet jets crossing the civil route.

This pilot was flying an American jet to Europe with 140 passengers.

He reported sighting one Soviet Bear-type jet at 34,000 feet and another at 36,000. The Bear is a military jet about the size of a Boeing 707 and can make Cuba from the Soviet Union nonstop.

The Russians make the flights nonstop because Western countries bar intermediate landings without inspection of their cargoes.

This ban is part of the West's quarantine against the buildup of Soviet military power in Cuba.

A senior operations official at Shannon said of the American pilot's report: "There could easily have been a disaster."

"Air space over the Atlantic is scarce at jet levels. It is difficult to accommodate all the normal passenger aircraft."

"Any plane flying between 29,000 feet and 39,000 feet without furnishing a flight plan would present a real hazard."

Peace Plan Debated For Docks

MONTREAL (CP) — A crucial general meeting of the International Longshoremen's Association is set for today to discuss the possible basis for a settlement of the St. Lawrence River dock strike.

ILA president Teddy Gleason of New York conferred Saturday with leaders of locals whose 3,800 members have shut down Montreal, Trois-Rivières, Quebec City and Sorel port.

They were figuring out how to present to a members' meeting Sunday proposals by mediator René Lippe, judge of Montreal's municipal court.

## Don't Miss

Sixth Buddhist Dies in Flames

—Page 3

Canada Can't Afford Costly Rivalry Of Armed Services

—Page 5

Did Coded Ad Warn Hitler of Dieppe Bid?

—Page 6

Page

Bridge ..... 31

Building ..... 15

Comics ..... 16

Crossword ..... 20

Financial News ..... 8

Garden Notes ..... 10

Our Open Spaces Lure U.K. Tourists

—Page 11

New Red Knight Told to Fly High

—Page 18

Names in the News: A Nazi Wedding

—Page 36

Radio Programs ..... 28

Social ..... 22, 23, 24, 25

Sport ..... 13, 14

Television ..... 27

Theatres ..... 6, 7

Travel ..... 11

Steel Chief Backs Trusteeship

—Page 1

SAULT STE. MARIE, Ont.—David McDonald, international president of the United Steelworkers of America, has announced support of the Canadian Labor Congress in its stand on the proposed Canadian government trusteeship of Great Lakes maritime unions.

McDonald made the statement after his Canadian lieutenants said they favored trusteeship if the only alternative was continued union warfare and violence.

## Umbrellas and Pageantry

Rain failed to dampen pageantry of 1st Battalion, PPCLI's farewell "trooping the color" as 5,000 watched stirring ceremony at Work Point Barracks yesterday. —(Ryan Bros.)

## Andy Capp



## Resist Nationalism

## Settlers in Angola To Stay Portuguese

**LUANDA (AP)** — The flag showing visit of the Portuguese president, Admiral Américo Thomaz, has stiffened the resolve of Angola's 370,000 white settlers to stand fast against Portuguese colonialism.

There is virtually no talk of negotiating a settlement with the rebels who 2½ years ago launched a savage revolt against Portuguese colonialism.

**'WILL STAY HERE'**

A bold black-and-yellow sign greeted Thomaz: "We are in Portugal—dead or alive we will stay here." Plastered on walls were posters proclaiming: "Angola—ever bigger, ever richer, ever Portugal."

The Portuguese government of Premier António Salazar regards Angola as an integral part of Portugal, much as Algeria was once similarly regarded as part of France.

**Angola is the No. 1 target of the anti-colonial campaign of independent African nations and they have pledged support to Angolan rebels led by Holden Roberto.**

**REBELS ELUSIVE**

About 40,000 Portuguese troops, including African units, are garrisoned in this West African territory more than 14 times the size of metropolitan Portugal. They are fighting an elusive guerrilla enemy, increasingly well armed and trained in the neighboring Congo.

The war is costing Portugal an estimated \$100,000,000 yearly. But Angola's economic benefits still outweigh this military expenditure.

Last year Angola earned \$140,000,000 from its exports, mainly of coffee, diamonds, sisal, corn, iron ore and cotton. Potentially the country is even richer but lacks capital for development.

**Portugal seems determined to hold on to Angola at all costs,** said one Western diplomat. "It is apparently impervious to international pressure.

**IN BAD SHAPE**

"Most of the African states are financially in pretty bad shape and many have their own internal political problems. The Portuguese calculate it would be a long time before they can throw down any serious military challenge."

**HOPES TO WIN AFRICANS**

By that time the Portuguese hope to bring in thousands more white settlers and to win over the African population of Angola by gradually raising their standards of living.

## Your Good Health

## Lung Collapse Seems Scary But It's Not Rare in Youth

By JOSEPH MOLNER, MD

Dear Dr. Molner: The lung of my 17-year-old brother collapsed and the doctor performed surgery on him. A tube was put in his lung with a bottle of fluid to pump air in it. Five days later the lung collapsed again and the doctor did the same thing. Why would this happen to someone so young? The doctor won't take out the lung.—MRS. P.

This collapse of the lung is called "spontaneous pneumothorax," which means a sudden leakage of air from the lung into the space between it and the chest wall. The pressure of the air that has leaked into the chest cavity then prevents the lung from expanding.

**RATHER RARE**

The cause usually is in the rupture of a bleb or somewhat over-sized air sac in the lung. This can rupture rather easily, usually from sudden exertion or a hard cough, but sometimes without any noticeable reason except that the thin membrane suddenly breaks.

This is not uncommon in the

teens and 20's and, of course, can happen later in life, too. It seems like a scary sort of thing, but actually it is not usually a cause for any great concern because when the lung collapses, the small leak heals, as a cut finger would.

Moreover, the hole in the lung is usually very small and these heal rapidly.

There is no point in removing the lung. The surgery which you mention is relatively simple. The tube with the bottle is inserted into the chest cavity not to put air in, but to allow the air in the cavity (or pleural space) to escape as the lung begins to function again.

**COLLAPSE AGAIN**

If another weak spot exists, it can rupture and the lung will collapse again. However, remember that in treatment of tuberculous lungs often are collapsed deliberately to give them time to rest and fight off the disease. There is no reason to fear your brother's collapse had done any permanent damage.

**DEAR DR. MOLNER:**

What would cause my jaw to crack, especially when I eat? Is some vitamin lacking?—W.M.T.

No, this condition does not result from lack of vitamins. It may be due to some arthritic process, or to certain tendons riding over the bone as you move your jaw.

Another possibility sometimes involved is your "bite"—the way your teeth come together. If this is the case, have your dentist check, because the "bite" often can be corrected.

If no disease or dental fault is found, little can be done because it represents an anatomical variation in the joint, and you will have to get along with the cracking but need expect no harm from it.

Explaining his philosophy, Goodman said President Kennedy has suggested co-operation with the Russians in getting to the moon within the next 10 years.

"Why? Not because he cares a hoot about getting to the moon, but because he does care about getting to 1973. Our reasons are the same.... It is worth a hoot to get to 2000."

**Court Date Set In Coin Case**

VANCOUVER (CP)—Preliminary hearing will be held Nov. 8 on charges against Geoffrey Cheong Wing, 23, involving possession of stolen gold sovereigns. Police allege they found the sovereigns in Wing's car following a theft from the home of lawyer Angelo Branca.

Assuming that she is in reasonably good health otherwise, and thus is a good "surgeon risk," there is no reason why not. The stones may be a cause of infection, bleeding and urinary discomfort, hence good riddance.

**\***





## Family Goes Fishing Mother Gets Bird

DUNCAN — "Mummy, why did you catch a bird and not a fish?" asked disappointed Tim, four-year-old son of Mr. and Mrs. Archie Owen of Herd Road.

Mrs. Owen, fishing with her family at Cowichan Bay, had reeled in an injured duck.

The hook had not penetrated the flabbergasted bird, a crested grebe, but the line had formed a loop around its neck. To the disgust of Laddie, the family pup, the angrily-croaking bird was released.



Poofmobile inventor Sid Belsom and Harry Doughty on road in Comox. —(Agnes M. Flett)

### Around the Island

## Shawnigan Still Lovable Says Retiring Official

SHAWNIGAN LAKE — The first day of retirement yesterday was peaceful for former postmistress Mrs. W. E. Brooke, who has been living with her husband in this quiet resort village for the past 36 years.

Nineteen years ago the couple took charge of the Shawnigan Lake post office from the late Mr. and Mrs. Jack Rathbone—Mr. Brooke as postmaster and his wife as his assistant—and for the past 10 years the roles have been changed.

For the best part of her life, Mrs. Brooke has lived near the coast. She was born in Belligham, Wash., and lived for some years at Rosedale.

Has she seen many changes during the past three decades at Shawnigan Lake? "No, not really," she said.

The village has remained the same, peaceful and lovable.

Mrs. Brooke said she will miss the many friendly people

### Needy Not Forgotten

DUNCAN — Needy families will be remembered this Christmas, thanks to the Cowichan Council of Frauen Organizations.

At a recent meeting the group appointed a committee to handle the Cowichan Christmas Cheer Fund for 1963.

Last year 1,800 donations of cash and kind were received and distributed to 232 families and 53 rest home patients received gaily-wrapped Christmas gifts.

Committees are headed by Wendell Ratcliffe, Mrs. Dan Johnson, Mrs. Freida Madida Lee, James R. Lequenne and James Taylor.

### SINCERE THANKS TO THE PEOPLE OF VICTORIA

**★**  
In the past we have worked for the best interests of Victoria and the people generally. We will continue to carry on in the manner which you, the voters, have indicated by the tremendous support you have given us.

To All The People of Victoria—  
we will continue to spare neither time nor effort in our desire to serve you to the fullest, regardless of how you voted.

Signed

CHANT • SKILLINGS • SMITH

### Comox Creation

## Everyone Laughs At Poofmobile

COMOX — A zany contraption has caused plenty of laughs in Comox Valley since two civilian employees of the RCAF Station put two bicycles together to make a Poofmobile.

The Poofmobile is the brainchild of Sid Belsom, a steamfitter. His friend, George Doughty, a steam engineer, assisted at its birth.

### ON PLATFORM

The Poofmobile is powered by a one-cylinder, one-half-horsepower steam engine located on a platform between the two bicycles.

Fuel is coal and steam is generated in a donkey boiler.

Top speed of the vehicle is seven miles an hour with full boiler pressure of 125 pounds.

The Poofmobile carries one person, 20 pounds of coal and five gallons of water.

### TWO EXTRA

It has a one-wheel mechanical brake and, for emergency, two extra brake shoes, the drivers.

The Poofmobile takes a bit of time to steam up but it is gradually chalking up mileage. At last count it had travelled 12 miles.

### Toll-Free Phones In Soon

YOUBOU — Toll-free telephone calls between here and Lake Cowichan will be introduced Nov. 2 at 11:01 p.m. when the new portable exchange goes into operation.

The complete exchange, including central office equipment, toll facilities, portable building and cable distribution, will cost \$105,000, according to district manager Lionel Huxtable.

All subscriber numbers in Youbou will be changed to seven numerals and a new interim directory will be provided.



**EXPORT**  
PLAIN  
OF FILTER TIP  
CIGARETTES

shop is being sponsored by Nanaimo Adult Education Classes and Nanaimo Theatre Group with Sydney Risk, UBC Extension Department as guest instructor.

The group will present the comedy "You Can't Take It With You" Oct. 16 through 18 at 8 p.m. in the Nanaimo Secondary School auditorium.

Taking parts in the play are members of Ladysmith Little Theatre, St. Peter's Players, Nanaimo, and Nanaimo Theatre Group.

DUNCAN—More male singers are needed for the forthcoming production of Oklahoma by the Duncan Musical Club early next year.

No leads or set parts have been decided and anyone interested is invited to attend rehearsals on Thursday nights at North Cowichan fire hall or phone Mrs. J. H. Moore at Norcross Road.

LAKE COWICHAN — Peter Kenneth Catley was fined \$10 for parking on a highway.

"It's a question of time as well as depth," Mr. McCracken said, "and below 33 feet he has to be considered. There's always that last minute the diver tries to get after his air gets short."

"He tries it once too often and then he's had it."

**TOFINO** — Otis Jacobson, a resident of Tofino since the early 1900's, celebrated his 90th birthday recently.

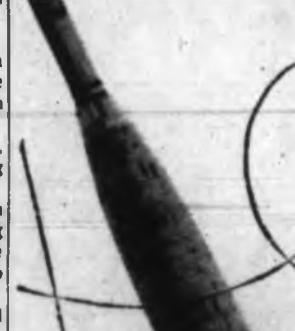
Born in Trondheim, Norway, he first saw Tofino as a young seaman on sailing ships.

He met several Norwegian families settled here, among them the Anton Hansens and the John Hansens, and decided to stay himself.

Both Hansen families are still here.

Mr. Jacobson has worked at various jobs including fishing and carpentry. A bachelor, he looks after his own cabin, does his washing and cooks some of his meals.

NANAIMO—A drama work-



the light touch

**UNITED**

**Advertise**

**Regularly in**

**Your Local Daily Newspaper**

**The Daily Colonist**

**A HIT!**

**NEWSPAPER**

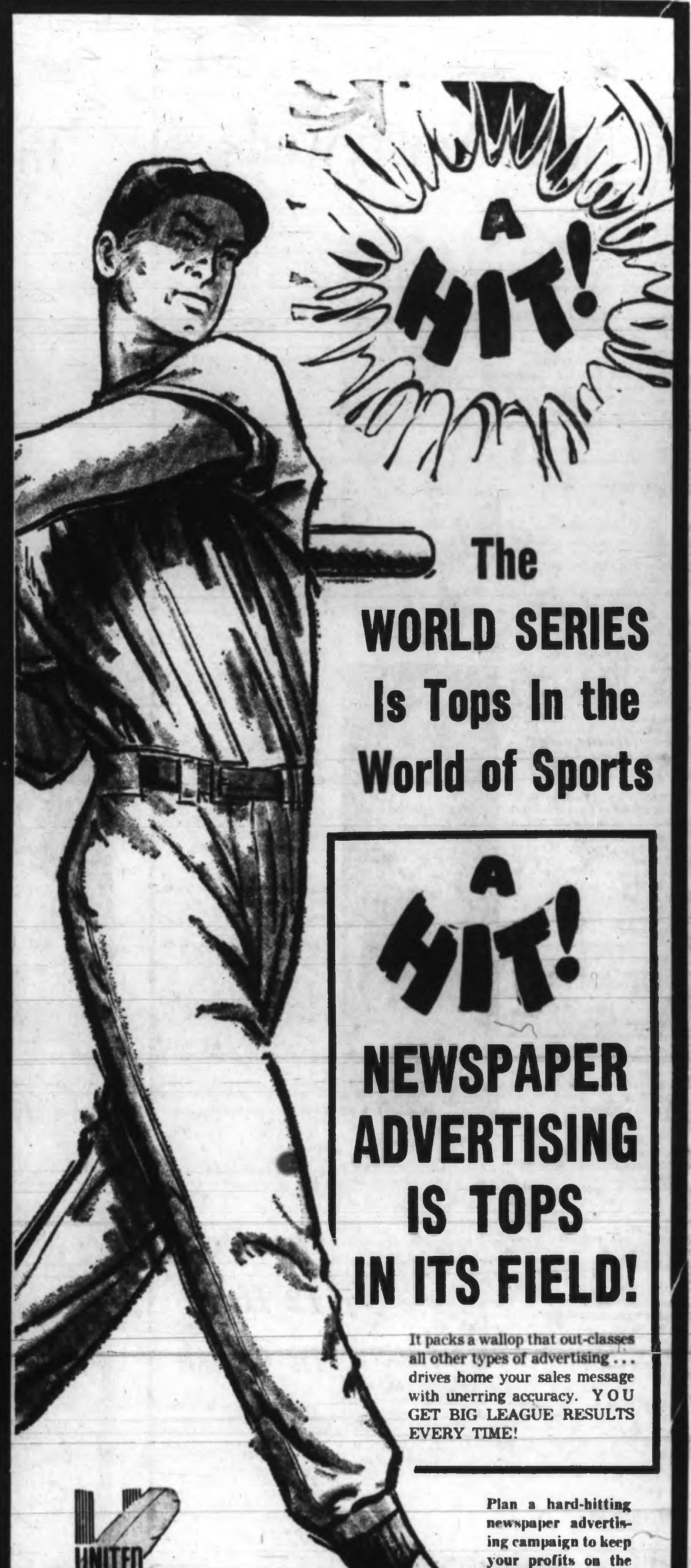
**ADVERTISING**

**IS TOPS**

**IN ITS FIELD!**

It packs a wallop that out-classes all other types of advertising... drives home your sales message with unerring accuracy. YOU GET BIG LEAGUE RESULTS EVERY TIME!

Plan a hard-hitting newspaper advertising campaign to keep your profits on the up-swing!



**Advertise**

**Regularly in**

**Your Local Daily Newspaper**

**The Daily Colonist**

**A HIT!**

**NEWSPAPER**

**ADVERTISING**

**IS TOPS**

**IN ITS FIELD!**

**A HIT!**

**NEWSPAPER**

**ADVERTISING**

**IS TOPS**

**IN ITS FIELD!**

**A HIT!**

**NEWSPAPER**

**ADVERTISING**

**IS TOPS**

**IN ITS FIELD!**

**A HIT!**

**NEWSPAPER**

**ADVERTISING**

**IS TOPS**

**IN ITS FIELD!**

**A HIT!**

**NEWSPAPER**

**ADVERTISING**

**IS TOPS**

**IN ITS FIELD!**

**A HIT!**

**NEWSPAPER**

**ADVERTISING**

**IS TOPS**

**IN ITS FIELD!**

**A HIT!**

**NEWSPAPER**

**ADVERTISING**

**IS TOPS**

**IN ITS FIELD!**

**A HIT!**

**NEWSPAPER**

**ADVERTISING**

**IS TOPS**

**IN ITS FIELD!**

**A HIT!**

**NEWSPAPER**

**ADVERTISING**

**IS TOPS**

**IN ITS FIELD!**

**A HIT!**

**NEWSPAPER**

**ADVERTISING**

**IS TOPS**

**IN ITS FIELD!**

**A HIT!**

**NEWSPAPER**

**ADVERTISING**

**IS TOPS**

**IN ITS FIELD!**

**A HIT!**

**NEWSPAPER**

**ADVERTISING**

**IS TOPS**

**IN ITS FIELD!**

**A HIT!**

**NEWSPAPER**

**ADVERTISING**

**IS TOPS**

**IN ITS FIELD!**

**A HIT!**

**NEWSPAPER**

**ADVERTISING**

**IS TOPS**

**IN ITS FIELD!**

**A HIT!**

**NEWSPAPER**

**ADVERTISING**

**IS TOPS**

**IN ITS FIELD!**

**A HIT!**

**NEWSPAPER**

**ADVERTISING**

**IS TOPS**

**IN ITS FIELD!**

**A HIT!**

**NEWSPAPER**

**ADVERTISING**

**IS TOPS**

**IN ITS FIELD!**

# The Islander

*Daily Colonist Magazine*

VICTORIA, B.C.

SUNDAY, OCTOBER 6, 1963



*ARDIS BICKNELL, 16, and FROSTY, a five-year-old albino gelding, well known in Vancouver Island centres where he has shown, groomed and ridden by his youthful owner.—Robin Clarke photo.*

The  
problems  
of scarlet  
Inlet, clos

## Two Happy Characters Live

It's just a little country road, wholly rural, quietly wandering through the trees not far from the Comox air base.

It's probably got a name, though I don't know what it is. But you pass a neatly painted double gate, a corral and stables, with a sign, and then a little further along there is this small cottage, tucked modestly away in its own woods.

Probably hundreds of motorists, concentrating on their driving and on the scenery, pass by without noticing either stables or cottage — a state of affairs which is entirely satisfactory to those who live there, George and Laura McLean, two busy, interesting, and talented people.

Ladies first. George won't mind, and anyway he has graced these pages before. Mrs. McLean was born Laura Wilby, in Victoria, and her family was a pioneer one. Her grandfather, H. E. Wilby, was Esquimalt's first postmaster almost 100 years ago, and was one of the citizens mainly responsible for that township's first public school.

He and his partners had arrived on this continent, at San Francisco, in 1849, out of Portugal, though he was English-born. Later, the young lady who was to become Mrs. Wilby, Mrs. McLean's grandmother, crossed the Atlantic by sailing vessel and the blazing Isthmus of Panama by mule, in order to join him, and in due course Mrs. McLean's father was born on Wharf Street, in this city.

She herself has a mass of historical papers which, she says, when she has time to sort them out, she plans to turn over to the Provincial Archives. There are old passports and deeds, copies of *The Colonist* dated over a century ago. The second copy of *The Times* is marked "No. 2," dated December 1, 1883, and is a single sheet folded once into a newspaper four inches by five in size. It was \$1.00 a year, and the editor was a gentleman named Ed Sargison.

When she was 25 years of age, Laura left Victoria and went to live up-island. She was fond of painting, though she looked upon it then as just a casual hobby. During those early years she contracted a first marriage, but had already been left a widow when, much later, she met George McLean, the famous "Cariboo Kid," at the Lodge on Forbidden Plateau, where he was in charge of the stables. Presently they were married, and went to live on Reade Island, where Mrs. McLean began to get her husband, whose lifelong love, of course, had always been horses, interested in boats — always her own special love. And boats are pretty vital on an island.

It must have been an interesting development. George says he was terrible with boats. His wife says he didn't do badly at all, although she remembers with some amusement that his method of handling them was strongly reminiscent of his horseman's training. As, for instance, his habit of coping with floating logs by lassoing them, as though they were cattle! She had her own boat at that time, but she didn't have it for very long.

"I sank it!" George admitted sadly.

They had taken it to Campbell River for repairs, and as they left and were on their return trip to Reade, a storm came up. George knew all about bucking broncs, but a bucking boat was something else again, and in spite of all his efforts and those of his more experienced wife, the little vessel piled up on the rocks, a total loss, and presum-

## COTTAGE in a WOOD

by VIVIENNE CHADWICK

again, this time much more seriously.

"It happened," she said, "because so many members of the personnel, when leaving or transferred, wanted mementos of the place."

So at first she painted her pictures as gifts, and then, as she developed and matured as an artist and her work became more and more in demand, she sold scores of them. And she lives, of course, in the midst of superb material for both seascapes and landscapes. George drives her about in their car, so that she shall sketch from

Bedelia to her sons for a wedding present, so they needed a home. And it didn't stay a shack for very long. They added extra rooms. They replaced the out-of-dark plumbing. They built a proper kitchen. They panelled a number of the walls in mahogany, and Laura used her paints to grain the doors to match. A fireplace already there and constructed of small cobbles had been painted an horrific scarlet, rather like a child's conception of a Christmas-time hearth, and this they couldn't tolerate, so they tried a flat white. That was also much too overwhelming, and so, the room being on the small side, they settled for another coat, brown this time, which does very well, because it resembles the natural stone . . . something with which the original builders probably should have been content in the first place.

The McLeans have built some of their own furniture, too, and here again horseman George has employed his own specialized knowledge for alien purposes — as witness a fine, solid coffee table made from a log and set on a handmade base with bevelled edges, which work he did with his horse-shoeing equipment.

Surrounding the cottage they have a good deal of acreage, and though they have developed patio, vegetable and flower gardens, beyond these lie forest lands which, though only a few yards from a well-travelled road, give a strange little feeling of enchantment and far-away-ness. The McLeans have cleared, just partially and just enough, faint trails here, and because the trees are probably second and third growth, and the foliage light, without dense underbrush, the effect is oddly lovely in the half light of a late summer evening. This is also a rather peculiar forest in that sometimes it has lakes and sometimes it doesn't. This situation is due to the fact that a family of beavers lives a short distance away, on slightly higher ground, where a spring provides them with a lake of their own. This, in age-old beaver fashion, they dam to suit themselves. But every once in a while, when they decide they don't care for their dam, and dismantle it, the waters flow onward — and the McLeans have a lake! When, again, the beavers make other arrangements and a new dam goes into operation, the McLean lake disappears.

Another member of the family is affected by this. There are two cats, and one of them takes after his mistress in that he adores the water. He likes to swim, and he also likes to go boating. So when

Continued on Page 11



LAURA McLEAN . . . with examples of her work.

ably they were lucky to escape with their lives.

They bought another, the Bedelia, 40 feet this time, and she became their home for a number of years. George had given up his horses and taken a job as truck driver at the airport, so, because they couldn't find a house, they berthed the Bedelia in the Courtenay slough and lived aboard.

By and by Mrs. McLean also went to work at the airport, as a lithographer, and it was then that she began to take up her painting

nature, because she remembers that her father told her, long years ago when she was a beginner, "Never copy. Your work must always be original!"

And it is. She paints the ocean in all its moods, and she likes to do murals of sweeping vistas of sea and mountain. The walls of the little cottage are covered with these, and the effect is as though there were windows everywhere.

The cottage itself, say the McLeans, was little more than a shack when they bought it, but they had light-heartedly given away the Be-

Dennis G.  
661 Thulin S  
bell River, is  
with a clear  
boyhood day  
parents were  
tlers at the 1  
Inlet.

"In 1892,  
calls, "my f  
Walker, and  
ness a sociat  
shire, Engla  
the propo  
Trunk Pa  
CNR) Railwa  
the Chilco  
country do  
mathko Rive  
of Bute Inle

This route was  
Englishman nan  
dington, who in  
pears to have  
wanderlust and b  
neying first to Bi  
fornia, and from  
Because of the go  
Fraser, and in th  
and Barkerville :  
and tortuous tra  
difficulty even by  
the high cost o  
pound). Wadding  
idea that a shor  
a longer sea rou  
ferable. He the  
the government  
make a trail from  
Inlet up through  
and thence to t  
Fraser River. In  
a syndicate to ca  
Inlet scheme. T  
pected to pay fo  
a profit for the sy  
of tolls on the tr

By April, 186  
well under way.  
his associates had  
busy. In April, 1  
sacked these ea  
road construction  
with a train of i  
ing supplies fo  
These massacres  
tors, changed the  
About 10 years 1  
let route was ab  
of Burrard Inlet.

But before the  
don the Bute  
reached the W  
forth from Engla

GE

VICK

The family came out from England, completely ignorant of frontier customs, problems and risks. Somehow they survived—all but three of the children, who died of scarlet fever. Their three graves mark the homestead site at the head of Bute Inlet, close by the Southgate River.

# THREE GRAVES MARK SITE OF SETTLEMENT

Dennis G. Walker of 661 Thulin Street, Campbell River, is an old-timer with a clear memory of boyhood days when his parents were pioneer settlers at the head of Bute Inlet.

"In 1892," Dennis recalls, "my father, W. G. Walker, and some business associates in Berkshire, England, heard of the proposed Grand Trunk Pacific (now CNR) Railway route from the Chilecotin country country down the Homathko River to the head of Bute Inlet."

This route was the dream of an Englishman named Alfred Waddington, who in his late 40s appears to have been smitten by wanderlust and left England, journeying first to Brazil, then to California, and from there to Victoria. Because of the gold rush along the Fraser, and in the Williams Lake and Barkerville area over a long and tortuous trail travelled with difficulty even by pack mules and the high cost of freight (\$1 a pound), Waddington hit upon the idea that a shorter land route and a longer sea route might be preferable. He therefore applied to the government for permission to make a trail from the head of Bute Inlet up through Homathko Pass, and thence to the banks of the Fraser River. In 1863 he formed a syndicate to carry out the Bute Inlet scheme. The road was expected to pay for itself and make a profit for the syndicate by means of tolls on the traffic.

By April, 1863, the work was well under way. Waddington and his associates had two small gangs busy. In April, 1864, Indians massacred these gangs, including a road construction crew working with a train of rock-miles carrying supplies for the railroad. These massacres, and other factors, changed the course of events. About 10 years later the Bute Inlet route was abandoned in favor of Burrard Inlet.

But before the decision to abandon the Bute Inlet route was reached, the Walkers ventured forth from England with the idea

## ★ ★ ★ DENNIS WALKER'S STORY as told to MAUD EMERY

of pre-empting land up the Southgate or Homathko Rivers at the head of Bute.

Let Mr. Walker tell the story:

"Late in 1862," Mr. Walker relates, "my father, mother, four brothers and three sisters left England in a boat called the Labrador. This tub made about 9 or 10 knots when she ran. She broke down in mid-ocean and for three days we were floundering about in heavy seas. After three weeks of stormy crossing we arrived at Halifax, and spent the next nine days on the train to Vancouver. My poor mother was seasick and trainsick all the way—trains did not run as smoothly then as now.

"On arrival in Vancouver father rented two cabins on Gore Avenue between Pender and Keefer Streets. At that time the east end of Vancouver was the most populated. After getting us settled, father left for up the coast to "land hunt" in a sailboat with two men who were going prospecting. They put him off at the head of Bute Inlet, where three trappers, Ben Franklin, Tony Bernhardt and Mart Blanchfield lived. Ben Franklin was an old-time trapper, owned a ranch at Tatla Lake in the Chilcotin country, and was known as a pioneer trailblazer, having travelled the different passes from the Cariboo and Chilcotin country to the coast, finally taking up land at Bute.

"Mart Blanchfield was a roustabout and could put his hand to anything. In later years he opened and ran the Royal Grocery store on Carroll Street in Vancouver. Tony Bernhardt was a quiet man with a great knowledge of the woods and mountains and owned two places in Bute, but finally after many travels up and down the coast, and a spell at boat-building at Namu, settled at Camp Island in Toma Pass.

### Exciting Waterfront

"Well, father liked the look of the country, so pre-empted 120 acres eight miles up the Southgate River.

"While he was away we young

sters had the time of our lives exploring the east-end of Vancouver, going down to the Hastings Sawmills and watching the sailing ships load lumber. While we explored the surrounding country, mother struggled with a wood and coal stove and the problems of housekeeping for a family of nine in two small cabins. The wood and coal stove caused her the most trouble as she was accustomed to gas in the Old Country.



DENNIS WALKER

However, we finally arrived at the head of Bute Inlet on a blustery day in March, 1863.

"We were met on the beach by the three inhabitants already mentioned, who shared a small two-storey log cabin. We were all herded into this cabin for the time being. Our furniture was piled outside and covered with cedar boughs to keep out most of the rain.

"Next day the men got busy, and in less than week we had a good-size two-room log cabin built for us. The cracks were stuffed with moss and the cabin had no lining, but it was home. As soon as we were settled in we had to start clearing land. Father also bought 40 acres from Ben Franklin.

### School Opened

"How we managed is beyond me, for we knew nothing about backwoods life, but we 'got by'!"

"In time more settlers arrived and built log cabins. Then the men built a log school for the children in the settlement, and I remember a Miss MacFarlane who came to teach us.

"Prior to our school being built there was one at Manson's Landing on Cortez Island, but they lacked two children to make up the necessary number required for a teacher, so borrowed two of my brothers. When our school was ready, my brothers were returned to make up our quota."

From a clipping taken by Mr. Walker from the Vancouver News-Advertiser dated 1895 there appears the following account:

"BUTE INLET, June 25—Settlers are continuing to come in in fairly large numbers. Quite recently three Americans arrived from Washington state in a large sloop and, seeing the adaptability of the soil, each pre-empted a claim. They at once built shacks and planted potatoes, which are up and growing beautifully, as are also the other ranchers' crops, though they are much earlier. Everyone seems as pleased with his ranch as a school child. Each one says 'I believe I have best ranch in the valley.' All are well suited. There is, however, lots more vacant land just as good . . .

"We have had the steamer Stella with our mail, etc., every two weeks since the middle of April. Among the passengers two weeks ago was Stanley Smith, the explorer. He stayed here three days among the settlers, then started for Chilcotin on foot, from Waddington Harbour via Southgate River, Chilco Lake, then to Tatla Lake. He will return in about six

Continued on Page 15

# LAWRENCE OF ARABIA

## GUY JONES' Anniversary Story

*Frowning, he stared down at the village; a small but wiry man, astride a great Arab charger. He raised his hand, and 900 picked Bedouin horsemen clattered to a halt behind him.*

It was just another Syrian village. Its low, mud-washed walls and sheepfolds lay still and peaceful in the sunny upland air. The simple place called Tafas hardly seemed to deserve so grim a frown.

But Lawrence of Arabia had seen other villages that afternoon. He knew by now what he must expect to find, when houses lay so still in the wake of the retreating Turkish army.

He signalled again, and the column moved slowly forward. And soon, sure enough, they saw slumped across a wall a sickeningly familiar red-and-white mass.

It was the naked body of a woman. She lay face downward, pinned obscenely to the dry mud by a Turkish sword-bayonet. Strewn about her lay 20 more bodies, the victims of a mad carnival of death and horror.

The frown deepened on the sensitive face of Lawrence, the mysterious young soldier-scholar who was already being called the Uncrowned King of Arabia. His grip tightened on his short curved sword.

"The best of you brings me the most Turkish dead," he told his men. As one they turned, dashed their heels into their horses' flanks, and fanned out swiftly in pursuit of the enemy. Soon their fierce war-cries were heard on every side; then rifles and machine-guns crashed out together.

Lawrence, in the thick of it with them, had worked his mysterious magic again. And now his last frown lay behind him. Soon, he was to sweep on to the most fantastic victory of the First World War—and perhaps of all time.

### Fierce Loyalty

"Sheriff" Lawrence, a legend in every bazaar throughout the Middle East, was English to the marrow: a brilliant archaeologist, linguist and writer. But when it came to fighting, there was not a hawk-faced tribesman who would not follow him to the death.

For months, living among these tough and fearless men, Lawrence had spoken to them in their own dialects and had worn their Arab garments.

He was not just accepted; he ruled. Calling together the chieftains of quarrelsome desert tribes, he had succeeded by his unique personal gifts in persuading them to swear allegiance to Emir Faisal.

From these difficult, feud-torn nomads he had fashioned a mighty army, thousands strong, dedicated utterly to help the British drive out the Turks from the Holy Land.

Soon, Lawrence's loyal irregulars knew, the British army of General Allenby would be sweeping down on Damascus. When this happened, they would be at hand to help. Their reward would be their freedom when the war ended. These words were true; Lawrence had told them so.

## He Scourged Cruel Turks

Reward or not, many of them would have followed the "Sheriff" anyway for his personal example. What kind of man was this who had already ridden in disguise through Turkish-held Damascus; blown up Turkish trains; been captured and flogged by the Sultan's army; masqueraded as a woman behind the enemy lines?

There was £20,000 in Turkish cash on the well-read head of Thomas Edward Lawrence, dead or alive. He never moved without his bodyguard of specially selected Arabs, of whom each received a camel and £6 a month.

### Unexpected Blow

And now, for Lawrence and his army, the long-awaited hour was almost at hand. The

Turks were desperately on the run. While they had been listening to Lawrence-inspired rumors that the big British offensive would come from the Jordan Valley, Allenby had struck quite unexpectedly from Jaffa.

Lawrence, in this final stage of the offensive, was everywhere. One night he would be planting "Tulip" bombs along the Turkish railway tracks. Then, riding like the wind on a racing camel or an Arab steed (or sometimes in his Rolls-Royce, the Blue Wraith) he would appear next inside the turret of an armored car.

Sometimes he flew over the Turkish lines in a fighting plane.

He had not slept, except in snatches, for

*Continued on Page 12*



Lawrence and A Bedouin Ally

## *She Was a Kispiox*

# SLAVE of the HAIDAS

*Time, with the Indians of the Skeena villages, is definitely not of the essence.*

*Ask native individuals when such-and-such an event took place and the reply is likely to be: "It's pretty hard to say," that is, if they deign to speak at all.*

*Many aren't interested, many don't understand English too well, and of those some don't talk except to smile and say "yes" to everything.*

With persons like the latter, one could be tempted to build up an entire, new set of Indian legends, based on the "yes" principle. The only point is: It would be hard to top existing stories passed down through generations.

Jonathan Johnson of Kispiox, for example, sat on a rotting tribal totem as he told the story of his grandmother.

"These, many of them, are useless stories," said the 61-year-old bespectacled man. "I take them as a joke."

But, somehow, he gave the impression in the telling they were not really a joke. He merely wanted to convey this impression in conversation to show his urbanity perhaps.

Here, almost in Mr. Johnson's own staccato phrasing, is the story of his grandmother, a princess of the village.

"She was captured when young by another tribe and sold as a slave to the Haidas of the Queen Charlotte Islands. She was looked on favorably there, was married and had three boys.

"She had a tame eagle and she talked with it.

"The eagle would nod when it meant 'yes' and shake its head when it meant 'no'. One day she asked the eagle if it could find the rivers of her home (confluence of the Kispiox and Skeena), and told him to go and look for a village with a lot of totem poles. The eagle disappeared and came back in six or eight days.

"The eagle nodded when asked if he had found where the rivers met where the totems stand.

BACK HOME  
"So my grandmother and her sons determined to go to her old home. So they got a big dug-out, 30 or 36 feet long, and filled it with seafood. They made a place for the eagle on the bow and told him 'wherever you look, we will follow.'

"The eagle guided him to what is now Prince Rupert. It was there the eldest son wrestled with a devil fish that held the anchor and cut his heart out. Afterwards, the eagle looked to the south and my grandmother and her sons turned the boat that way. They reached a

by  
**Tony  
Dickason**

river and when my grandmother asked if this was the Skeena, the eagle nodded again. My grandmother started to weep. She never reached the place where she was born. She died at Kitwanga (a nearby village). They brought her body to Kispiox."

In some villages, where slaves were kept they were buried standing up under totems being erected.

"Crazy," said Mr. Johnson in the modern idiom.

Mr. Johnson, father of "about" seven children, youngest a toddler, told this and other stories in the shadow of a totem erected for his grandfather of the family's other ancestry.

The belief that Indians are a vanishing race has been fairly well washed out, but a visit to the Skeena villages is a prime disclaimer. There are enough child-

### FAITH ANGUS'

An addition of 1,122 major and 544 minor listings have been added to the new Volume 1 of Scott's Standard Postage Stamp Catalogue and by actual count 19,415 prices have been changed or added, with 8,515 of these changes in Latin-America, 1,604 in the United States and the remainder in the British Commonwealth.

U.S. prices show a general upward trend. Practically all Postmasters' Provisionals have increased, with the Alexandra 5c on blue rising \$1,000 to \$17,500. The 10c 1847 horizontal bisect has advanced from \$2,750 to \$3,500. Throughout the 19th century listings, the unused show a general advance because of great demand. All early Zeppa and airmails have risen. The 24c airmail invert, formerly priced at \$10,000, has increased to \$11,000. One downward price appears in the regular postage issues: the part-perf. pair of

men racing around to jam streets of a half-dozen navy settlements.

What space is left is filled with dogs, dust and considerable horse dung. Horses are used for logging work in the woods, and when not on the job wander around uncontrollably, flubbing their lips at hordes of flies. This time of year few are being worked as men are away fishing or employed in coastal canneries.

Mr. Johnson is one of the few of the Kispiox who has a steady job. He's school caretaker.

#### LAUGH NOW

A "good head" himself, he told the yarn of a brave fellow "years ago, I don't know exactly when . . . can't really tell you," who lost his head.

"Laugh now," said the Nass attackers.

The head laughed!

Mr. Johnson sighed and looked skyward at the towering totem.

"I'd like to have a pole like that, but I can't afford it. It takes a big chief, a really big chief."

The Indian youths of today have no interest in preserving tribal traditions, he said.

"Why, they even use Indian words with an English accent."

The morning of the chat with Mr. Johnson a 10-year-old Indian boy in a red baseball cap was fishing in the early morning mist at the confluence of the rivers.

His cast was fully 25 yards! Steel-head fishing here is considered amongst the world's best, and the lad's skill with rod and reel did it fullest justice.

At Kitwaneel boys fish with a long pole, gaff on the end. They stand in the shallow but fast stream 100 yards from the side of the village's main — and only — street, and gaff fish as they swim past.

They, too, wore baseball caps, also red. Sensible, as the impressive caps stand out when hunting in the forests.

Few settlements have electricity and of those that have few homes are wired. Yet washing machines seem to be a sort of status symbol.

There are several grim-appearing little homes, each with two white washing machines on front "porches," these porches consisting of sagging planks atop corroded stairs. Many of the machines — even the few operated by gasoline — don't function at all. But they look good!

At remote Kitwaneel there are no gardens. Not a radish; not a flower; not a shady tree by any home; not even grass; just boundless dust when dry and fathomless mud when wet. A sullen settlement in a beautiful setting.

And sitting amidst this are the non-working washers, glinting sterile impartial smiles in the sun or tinily crying rainwater when the skies pour.

This sort of unfortunate thing has become legend — not much prettier than some told by the Indians — of our times.

## STAMP CORNER

the 1½c Martha Washington drops from \$175 to \$150.

In Great Britain, prices of many unused 19th century stamps, including the rare plate numbers, have increased. The steady demand for 19th century British West Indies has raised many prices. All three of the Bermuda Perots have jumped from \$7,500 to \$9,000. The British Guiana earliers of 1850-51, 1852 and 1856 show some remarkable raises, with the 2c Cotton Rose moving up to \$22,000 from \$20,000.

Canada No. 1, the laid-paper 3p Beaver, moves from \$1,500 unused and \$75 used to \$1,750 and \$80. Comparable raises are noted for the 6p Albert on laid, wove and very thick soft wove. The large Queen 2c on laid paper goes from \$6,000 to \$6,500. The small Queen 3c copper red, perf. 12½ (37d) is priced unused for the first time at \$750.

In Latin-America the increases go to many early issues unused, to certain 20th century topicals and to many airmails. Canal Zone airmail official listings have been revised, reducing the numbers from 20 to 13, with two types of overprint instead of three.

The following are a few of the other outstanding increases noted: Gibraltar's 10c "value omitted" error of 1889, now \$1,250, India's 4-anna invert of 1854, from \$5,000 to \$6,000, "Post Office Mauritius, both 1p and 2p up \$2,500 each way, and increases for other early Mauritius, the Missing Virgin of Virgin Is. 8c, now \$3,250 from \$3,000.

The 1964 Volume 1 of Scott's Standard Catalogue, known for 95 years as "The Encyclopedia of Philately," is edited by Gordon R. Harmer and Eugene N. Costales, assisted by James B. Hatcher who joined the staff of Scott Publications in 1945.

# The 'Windblown Fraternity'

It was toward dusk, one evening not so long ago, that I sat beside city realtor Jack Betts in the front seat of his parked car. The vantage point was on the Dallas Road overlooking the Straits.

"Well, let's see what's doing," he remarked as he leaned over to snap on a short-wave receiver. Jack's one of those hobbyists known as a radio "ham," with not only a transmitter in his home but one in his car.

As he slowly swept the dial, from the speaker poured a gabble of voices giving radioese details of their location and equipment. Some of the call signs, in accented speech, came over oceans and continents.

# Unsung Heroes

A "CQ" that ended a call sign from Italy, caused Jack to lift the hand mike, push a switch and answer. Some character mixing his decibels and dipoles with dolce vita (it was 4 a.m. his time) spoke to us from Rome. Later as we drove leisurely round the sea front we hooked up with another enthusiast in San Diego, and still another in Mexico City.

All done as casually as a phone call, probably on one of those fantastically high frequencies that lets your car battery throw your voice around the globe.

It was later the thought struck me: Does the amateur of today get the same kick out of his hobby that his predecessors did? Those "first time" characters, the lads who 40 years ago talked of "low loss," basket weave coils and peanut tubes; a few were putting speech on the air for the first time. Was it a bigger kick just to talk to someone in Vancouver?

Then I thought of some real "first timers," still living in Victoria, who saw radio at its very beginning. No thought of speech for them; they were lucky if they got dots and dashes outside the city limits — even if they had to use a carrier pigeon!

One of them is Syd Elliott, whom you'll find any day at 3343 Wordsworth, just off Shelburne. He hails from near Blackpool, and was in charge of the Gordon Head wireless station when he retired from the Radiotelegraph Branch of the DOT in 1956, after 42 years' service. Syd, now 70, operated up and down the coast, Pachena, Estevan, Digby Island, Dead Tree Point and Alert Bay . . . he says the last named was positively metropolitan. It had indoor plumbing, and two stores in the village!

## Mail Jaunt

At Pachena he used to walk to Bamfield for his mail, 12 miles each way, in a day, and chuckles when he describes how, at the outbreak of the First World War, came a hurried message to Digby to dismantle the station. Someone figured a prowling German cruiser might repeat the Enden's Fanning Island exploit.

"We got word a few days later to put it back on the air," he recalled, "and then we wished we hadn't been so blasted efficient!"

He was 17 when he built his first "fixed spark" ham (or amateur) station in his parents' home on Blackwood Street hill. Receiver was a crystal detector.

"What did you do for an aerial?" I asked, thinking of the rough theories of those days; and the rough theory was that a station should be poised on top of a 200-foot cliff, with 200-foot masts about 200 feet apart. In which event, if you had a kilowatt handy, you were sup-



ARROW indicates the remains of the old Triangle Island lighthouse. It was on this beach that Syd Elliott waited for the doomed Gallano and got a message that saved his life. — Photo by Clifford Carl.



JIM  
of

posed to kick VAK, up on Pachena who by way of Tat couldn't even the way to V.

Syd said h by stringing 1 to a tree.

I was inter "Didn't hav no call signs 1 before 1912. W

"And who c "Oh, the R Outer Wharf, Esquimalt. W sometimes we supposed to s never seemed 'shut up!'"

"You say w then?"

"Four or fi Bruce Restall around; lives u

Happy care calls, blasting i to warships .

That's what Syd recounting at Triangl went down. Sh set with a cre late October, 15 Sound. Around height of a ga sage. "We are She was never

I'd heard th operator Mike doomed ship v Jack at Triangl

"It wasn't s was asleep, and the message. I I wake up Jaci let him sleep."

Time

However, th of fate in the G been ordered to Charlottes, and He was actually surf boat to pic down the mount transfer was on life.

city'

city realtor  
on the Dal-

snap on a  
ham," with

ices giving  
gns, in ac-



JIM HARKER

SYD ELLIOTT

JACK BOWERMAN

JIM MEISS

# es of the Airwaves

by CECIL CLARK

posed to kick out 200 miles. You usually didn't. VAK, up on Gonzales hill, couldn't even hear Pachena whose messages had to be relayed by way of Taboosh and Bremerton. In fact they couldn't even work the Princess Victoria all the way to Vancouver!

Syd said his aerial problem was overcome by stringing 200 feet of wire from the house to a tree.

I was interested in his call sign.

" Didn't have any," he told me. "There were no call signs for amateurs then — at least not before 1912. We just made 'em up."

## Shut Up!

"And who did you talk to?"

"Oh, the Restorer, the cable ship out at the Outer Wharf, and the Rainbow at the jetty at Esquimalt. We worked on 600 metres, and sometimes we fouled up Gonzales; he was supposed to send 'STP' to make us quit, but never seemed to remember it. He just said 'shut up!'"

"You say we. Any other hams on the air then?"

"Four or five; Athol Pearce was one, and Bruce Restall and Herbie Jeune. Herbie's still around, lives up on Cedar Hill Road."

Happy carefree days! Making up their own calls, blasting away on 600 metres, and talking to warships.

That's what I call the real beginnings!

Syd recounted recently how he was operating at Triangle Island, the night the Galiano went down. She was the little government vessel with a crew of 26 that left the island in late October, 1918, to cross the Queen Charlotte Sound. Around 3:30 the next morning, at the height of a gale, Triangle got her brief message, "We are foundering." After that silence. She was never seen again.

I'd heard the story of how, by coincidence, operator Mike Neary's message from the doomed ship was picked up by his brother Jack at Triangle.

"It wasn't so," Syd told me. "Jack Neary was asleep, and Arthur Ashdown Green copied the message. I remember someone said, 'Shall I wake up Jack?' and someone else said, 'No, let him sleep!'"

## Timely Message

However, there's a slant on the workings of fate in the Galiano tragedy. Syd Elliott had been ordered to transfer to Ikeda Point on the Charlottes, and slated to leave in the Galiano. He was actually on the beach, waiting for the surf boat to pick him up when someone came down the mountain trail with word that the transfer was cancelled. The message saved his life.

Looking around for other radio pioneers we come to Jim Harker, who lives today with his wife, Nan, at the Parkcrest opposite Beacon Hill Park. Jim retired as radio inspector at Vancouver in 1947, after 38 years with the coast radio service. Like Syd Elliott he also moved from station to station and is another of the "Windblown Brotherhood," that exclusive fraternity who once served on Triangle Island — though he claims Ikeda Point was the worst station.

"We got our supplies there three or four times a year," he told me, "and I had to pack the stuff on my back four miles to the station.

"There was one spot on the trail," he recalled, "where you had to negotiate a wooden ladder hanging to the side of a bluff, over the water. I remember one Christmas I made the trip with a gramophone on my back!"

## Pay Was Small

In those days operators worked a 56-hour week (for \$2.25 a day) and once when Jim was at Digby there was trouble replacing a third man, so he and Harold Tee maintained continuous watch, 12 hours on and 12 hours off, seven days a week . . . for three months! He calculated his pay at 28 cents an hour.

Another who remembers the early stages of radio is St. Elmo "Jim" Melus, who with his wife, Jessie, lives at 2958 Orillia. Jim, born in Victoria 70 years ago, exchanged Morse for Continental code when he left the CPR Telegraph (at the corner of Trounce Alley and Government) to join the early-day radiotelegraph branch. He wound up his 45 years with the coast wireless in 1958, retiring as senior radio inspector for Vancouver Island. Another of the "windblown," he did two shifts (totalling 19½ months) at Triangle Island.

Next on our list is W. J. "Jack" Bowerman, who lives with his wife, Marjorie, out at Ardmore, a stone's throw from the golf course. After 40 years' service, Jack retired as superintendent of the coast system, 12 years ago, and his experience goes back to United Wireless, a U.S.-owned company responsible for B.C.'s first wireless station built on Stuart's Hill just back of Ross Bay cemetery in 1906. Linking Victoria with Seattle by way of San Juan Island and Bellingham, the company folded when the Canadian government established the Gonzales Hill station in 1908. One of the men, by the way, who helped in that

installation is Walter, living today at 1616 Belmont Avenue.

Operator Bowerman, jobless on account of United Wireless' demise, was soon on an American halibut schooner ranging the Alaskan coast, and after that on the old "Tea," and four months later at Gonzales. Like the others he made the circuit, Pachena, Estevan, Triangle Island (he's in the fraternity), then Alert Bay, Digby Island and Cape Lazo. Came a change of pace when one day he found himself at the government workshop at Ottawa, in preparation for installing a station on Bird Rocks at the mouth of the St. Lawrence, needed to spot First War German subs. After that he was brass pounding on a troopship crossing the Atlantic (all operators were in the Naval Service then), and returned to Canada to help install a station at Barrington Passage, somewhere near Nova Scotia's Cape Sable.

Came next three months at an air force base at Morley, Alberta. Then he moved back to the coast, first to Point Grey, then Estevan. By 1925 it was considered he'd earned the comforts of city life, and he became radio inspector at Vancouver.

He recalled to me the other day how early-day Point Grey boasted only a wireless station, and so thick was the timber that a 200-foot Douglas fir was stripped of branches to form one of the masts. There was just a trail to the station, so building material was taken by scow to the foot of a bluff and hoisted by derrick.

One married operator occupied the first small building, the living quarters sandwiched between the radio office and the engine house. If a ship called, the operator ran through the kitchen and living room to crank the three-horsepower Fairbanks, then returned to his key.

## Sleep Shifts

When it came time for a second operator, he turned out to be Tommy Raine with a wife and small child, who discovered that he was not only six miles from a street car, but in addition there wasn't room for two families. He put up a tent nearby, living in it summer and winter — and there was snow in the winter. To complicate matters the Raines had only a single bed. So husband and wife took shifts — when Tommy worked his wife slept, and vice versa.

Occasional problem was when the chief operator's wife had her Saturday night bath — in a tin tub in the kitchen. She gave warning — so Raine could detour to the engine house.

A quaint bit of mechanical lore I learned

Continued on Page 12

MU

## Here are Some Tips to Beat a Budget

*While summer meals are often of the pot-luck variety, fall is another matter. Now, sturdy meals are necessary. If one could afford roasts, steak and chops every day the housewife would need little imagination or ingenuity to enable her to serve fine meals. However, the average household operates on a thing called a budget which necessitates spacing the luxuries.*

Meat is the big item in the housewife's budget . . . It is here that we can take little tucks of economy without lowering the standard or the quality of the meals we serve. Proteins are proteins, nutrition in nutrition, no matter what price we pay for the meat we buy. It is what you do with it that distinguishes the low cost meat from the elegant, expensive cuts.

It is here that a cook can prove her ability. With careful cooking, distinctive seasoning and attractive garnishing, she can present meat that has neither the appearance nor the taste of poverty. And right here let me say (and I've said it before) that a family should never, never be taken into the secrets of kitchen economy. Serve your stews, meat loaves and hot-pots with a flourish and no apologies and there will be no mournings or mutterings.

Today's subject might be called "Making the most of Meat." Although meat loaves and meat pies are generally popular, it is never wise to always serve the same old thing. Instead of a beef meat loaf how about using ham? Ham and orange go hand in hand and the following recipe is a fine way to use the last of the ham . . . economy plus flavor.

**ORANGE HAM RING . . . 6 to 8 servings.**  
5 cups (2 pounds) ground ham, cooked, one tin frozen orange juice concentrate, 2 eggs,  $\frac{1}{2}$  to  $\frac{1}{3}$  tsp. Tabasco, 1 tsp. dry mustard, 3 cups fresh bread crumbs,  $\frac{1}{2}$  cup water,  $\frac{1}{2}$  cup brown sugar, 1 tsp. whole cloves.

Beat eggs in large bowl, stir in Tabasco and dry mustard. Add the bread crumbs, ground ham, orange juice and water. Mix well. Sprinkle the brown sugar and whole cloves in the bottom of a six-cup ring mold. Add the ham mixture, packing firmly into the pan. Bake in a 350° oven for one hour. Turn onto a hot serving platter. Garnish with parsley and orange slices. Using a ring mold instead of a loaf pan makes a nice change. This ham slices beautifully cold. Makes delicious sandwiches.

Because conformity can become boring, I am

### THIS WEEK'S ANAGRAM

(1) TACK	PLUS	COIL	EQUALS ???
(2) MOAN	"	TINE	" "
(3) SPAR	"	TENT	" "
(4) CODE	"	TASK	" "
(5) NEST	"	LORD	" "

Anagram answers on Page 18

## BRIDE'S CORNER

Vegetables are more flavorful if not overcooked. Crisp cook as the Chinese do.

A nylon chore boy is fine for cleaning vegetables.

To bake potatoes in a hurry . . . cut in half lengthwise. Rub the surfaces with butter or margarine. They will bake in half the time.

Shred cabbage coarsely and steam with a little butter or margarine instead of boiling in water. There will be no strong flavor or odor.

For fluffy mashed potatoes add a little baking powder.

For a delicious change dip cauliflower flowerettes in batter and fry in deep fat.

Try cooking carrots and celery together, cutting both on the bias.

Cut vegetable marrow in cubes. Layer in greased casserole with seasoned salt or with a sprinkling of instant onion and celery seed between layers. Pour a little melted butter or margarine over top. Bake with lid on casserole.

## WITHOUT APOLOGY

vegetable enzyme from the papaya melon which breaks down the tough fibres of meat. It is a natural food product. Long before it was commercialized it was used by the natives of the South Seas. It is amazing that one can buy such magic for a few cents a bottle.

London Broil, using flank steak and tenderizer makes an elegant meal.

**LONDON BROIL**  
2 pounds flank steak  
lemon juice  
2 tsp. paprika (Ac'cent).  
Wipe the steak with directions on the salad oil and brush the steak with the marinade. Broil from 5 to 10 minutes. Turn the steak down to a low temperature and broil very thinly, c

A great favorite savory pot roast used and who tenderizes it Tenderizer with little work in their own perfectly with **SAVORY POT ROAST**. . . . serves 6  
4 pounds chuck  
fat, 1 large  
2½ tsp. paprika  
½ cup water  
1 bay leaf,  
carrots, que  
Use tender  
well on all sides  
pan with tight  
with salt, pep  
the carrot an  
with the water

frosting spr  
When you  
a fruit sala  
fruit dressin  
try pour  
or two of ou  
it—depends  
the salad an  
used fresh  
powdered c  
just whatever  
it is as good  
a dressing th  
to make.

**NEED**  
**DEAR HELLOISE:**

I am trying to teach our three-and-a-half-year-old daughter to put the right shoe on the right foot . . . which seems to be her greatest difficulty!

I bought her a pair of bedroom slippers and got the bright idea of sewing one button on her right slipper.

This idea works like a charm and now I have learned to put a small piece of tape inside her right shoe only. She knows any-



### SMOOTH TRICKS

Dear Heloise:

When making our beds I smooth out the spread with the long, flat, bottom side of a wire coat hanger. I find this much easier than stretching across the bed.

A garden hose may be pushed through the hose of a vacuum cleaner if something is stuck in it. I have done this many times.

Marjorie Newell

### EASY DRESSING

**DEAR HELLOISE:**

I find it easier to frost a cake after it's frozen! No crumbs to worry about, the

RICE AND  
DEAR HELLOISE:  
Since I am  
head in the

# MURIEL WILSON'S Thought for Food

matter. Now, is every day to serve fine budget which

## HOOT LOGY

on the papaya melon which has fibres of meat. It is a long before it was consumed by the natives of the using that one can buy such a bottle.

g flank steak and tenderizer

### LONDON BROIL . . . serves 4

8 pounds flank steak, 1 tbsp. salad oil, 1 tsp. lemon juice, 1 tsp. salt, 1 clove garlic, crushed, 2 tsp. parsley, minced fine, 1 tsp. MSG (Ac'cent), 1/2 tsp. pepper.

Wipe the steak with a damp paper towel. Treat the steak with the tenderizer according to the directions on the bottle. Just before broiling mix the salad oil and lemon juice with all the seasonings and brush half of the mixture on one side of the steak which has been placed on greased broiler rack. Broil five inches from the heat for from 5 to 10 minutes according to how you like the steak done. Turn, brush with balance of mixture and broil as on other side. To serve, slice very thinly, on diagonal across the grain.

A great favorite in almost every family is the savory pot roast. Chuck, round or rump may be used and when well seasoned and cooked to fork tenderness it is hard to beat. Here again our Meat Tenderizer works its magic on these thrifty cuts. With little watching they slow cook juicy-tender in their own rich juice or they can be teamed perfectly with vegetables for a one-dish meal.

### SAVORY POT ROAST WITH VEGETABLES . . . serves 6

4 pounds chuck, round or rump roast, 2 tbsp. fat, 1 large onion, 1 large carrot, 1 cup celery, 2 1/2 tsp. salt, 1/2 tsp. thyme, 1/4 tsp. pepper, 1/2 cup water, 1 tin tomato sauce (7 1/2 oz.), 1 bay leaf, 6 potatoes, quartered, 6 medium carrots, quartered, 18 small white onions.

Use tenderizer as directed then brown the meat well on all sides in hot fat. A dutch oven or heavy pan with tight-fitting lid is best. Season the meat with salt, pepper and thyme. Chop the large onion, the carrot and celery very fine. Add to the pot with the water, tomato sauce and bay leaf. Cover



ORANGE-HAM RING

and simmer for about two hours or until the meat is tender. Place potatoes, carrots and onions on top and around the meat during the last 30 minutes of cooking. Cook until done. Place meat

on heated platter, arrange vegetables around it. Keep hot. Skim excess fat from gravy. Strain, forcing chopped vegetables through sieve. Thicken if desired.

frosting spreads so smoothly. When you have fruit for a fruit salad but no fancy fruit dressing and no time . . . try pouring a tablespoon or two of orange juice over it—depending on the size of the salad and family. I have used fresh, frozen, and powdered orange juice or just whatever is handy, and it is as good or better than a dressing that took all day to make.

Kelly's Gal

### NEED A SHINE?

DEAR HELOISE:  
I use ten-cent powder puffs to polish my shoes



and find they do a perfect job.

I buy a different powder puff for each color of shoes. When not in use I keep the puffs in the plastic bags they came in so the different colored polishes won't rub against one another.

A Reader

### RUST AND SHINE!

DEAR HELOISE:  
Since I am such a sleepy-head in the morning . . . it's

most helpful to set up my electric coffee pot every night for use the next morning!

I measure the water, put in



the coffee, and hook the electric cord into the pot. In the morning when I get up . . . all I have to do is plug the cord into the wall socket.

Mrs. William C. McDaniel

### BOOK BINDERS

DEAR HELOISE:  
Use freezer tape to bind children's story books when they become worn.

You can buy the tape in different colors and it takes just a minute to stick it on. I even bind new books when I buy them and find that they last much longer.

Mickey Crowe

### CHAIR REPAIR

DEAR HELOISE:  
Here's a very good hint for those who have wood screws that keep coming out of furniture.

Try putting a piece of steel

wire in the hole itself, and then thread the screw back in! You'll be surprised at the result.

Mrs. S. Anderson

## HELP FOR HOMEMAKERS

ICEBOX WATER  
DEAR HELOISE:  
The water which is melted from refrigerator coils is indeed free of chlorine and can be used for watering house-hold plants.

The reason is that the ice has condensed from the air in the refrigerator . . . the same way that rain and snow condense from the atmosphere. However, it is also free from the trace minerals that are found in ordinary tap water.

I would suggest that one can accomplish the same purpose, and retain the minerals, by boiling tap water for a few moments. It should of course be cooled before using on plants.

James E. Bank  
Asst. Prof. of Chemistry  
U.S.A.F. Academy  
(U.S.A.F.)

### NURSERY TISSUE

DEAR HELOISE:  
A pastel-colored roll of toilet tissue is very handy in the nursery. This can be

used for most jobs which require a facial tissue and is far less expensive. Besides . . . it comes in smaller pieces and one does not need a whole tissue at times such as when baby dribbles.

Dorothy Zabel

### A CUP OF FLOUR . . .



inates the dripping on the pans and cabinet, and it's much, much faster.

Mrs. M. J. H.

### IN THE BAG

DEAR HELOISE:  
I made some small bags with a little loop to fit around the neck of my coat hangers.

Now, as I iron and hang up the children's school clothes, I place their underclothes, socks, ribbons or berets in each bag. When the child picks a certain dress, everything to go with the outfit is in the little bag.

Pat

### FOR BUSY COOKS

DEAR HELOISE:  
It seems as though I never have a large enough supply of dish towels handy, so . . . when I know I am going to be in the kitchen for a whole day cooking, baking, etc., I pin a washcloth to the belt of my dress. Now I always have something handy to wipe my hands on.

Anabel Di Cammillo

This feature is written for you . . . the housewife and homemaker. If you have a hint, problem or suggestion you'd like to share . . . write to Heloise today in care of this newspaper.

10-6

# *From FAR and WIDE, GEMS for a SALON*

*Any club wishing to make money is hereby advised not to hold an international salon of photography. It's strictly a labor of love to import, handle, catalogue, judge and export again over 3,000 photographic prints and slides.*

Reducing this mass of material to a two-week exhibition of about 200 prints, and two evening showings of something under 500 slides of the best possible quality and widest interest is likewise a herculean task.

Judging is the work of days (and nights) as the best photographic experts who can be mustered to the cause vote for or against every single entry, look over possibles and impossibles until you'd think their eyeballs would be literally hanging out.

Culmination of all this effort will take place at 2:30 this afternoon when His Honor the Lieutenant Governor Major-General G. R. Pearkes, VC, declared Victoria's Twentieth International Salon of Photography open, at the Art Gallery of Greater Victoria.

Victoria is not only unusual in being host to an International Salon; she is positively unique in being the only Canadian city whose photography salon is not sponsored by a business organization or an exhibition committee.

With the exception of a time during the mayoralty of Percy George, when the salon received \$75 from the city in consideration of inclusion of generous amounts of "Follow the Birds" literature in mailing material, the salon has stood on its own feet, or rather on the feet of the rank and file of dues-paying camera club members who foot any deficit. It leans particularly heavily of course on the battery of active workers who barely get the last returns in the mail before they must plan next year's salon.

Chairman for this year, also last year and next year, is Richard Holden, a keen and skillful black and white photographer whose regular job is that of a mathematician in the provincial department of lands.

For weeks now, Dick and wife Joyce have been stepping over cartons of 16 by 20 prints originating everywhere from Yugoslavia to South Viet Nam. Oddly enough, there were absolutely none this year from England. But other countries made up for the lack—some 18 lands sent 700 prints. U.S. topped the list to account for about one third, followed by Hong Kong, then Canada.

Meanwhile, housewife Dorothy Hanson dealt with 1,000 nature slides. "Nature" is a category new to the salon only last year. While many people have for years done excellent animal, bird, and plant photography, it has taken some time to properly establish that nature photography refers to what might be called nature in the raw, rather than the prize rose in the garden club exhibition. Close to one third (300) were accepted, many more rejected with reluctance.

Overwhelmingly favorite classification is that of color pictorial photography, which showed bookmobile librarian Dora Payne under with some 1,400 entries. Great and growing popularity of color work in the 13 years since Victoria salon started accepting it was reason for splitting entries by setting up separate nature section. Slightly under 200 pictorials were chosen.

Somewhat over 30 Thunderbird Crests have been awarded for prints and slides of outstanding merit. Four photographers (three of them from California) won medals for "best in show." Californians were all color photographers: Robert Lee of Turlock took Photo-



VELMA MARRIS of Merced, Calif., took a silver medal with this hummingbird in color.

graphic Society of America's Gold Medal for best slide with "Steer Roping." P.S.A. Silver Medals went to Velma Harris of Merced for best color in nature division with "Allen's Hummer No. 6"; and to Dr. Walter Pinkham of Santa Barbara's best animal picture "Bob with Bluejay."

Hong Kong black and white artist Chan Yu Kui topped print makers with "Reading." This picture is one of several which trend in the direction of using very small prints strategically placed on much white space.

Three Victorians: David Rogers, Ann Wilson, and Agnes Wilson Duke won acceptance in the print category. No Victoria slide-makers were successful entrants, although one judge expressed the opinion that there was much good work in clubs which would have stood an excellent chance in competition.

Judges this year included several distinguished guests, as well as skilled local photographers. Most internationally famous was Hsiao-Chen Yang, F.P.S.A. and Master Photographer of Seattle whose judging experience includes between 60 and 70 international salons, including ten in Victoria. Mr. Yang judged in the second show ever held here (1942), and his sage advice has been sought ever since.

Pressed for a leavening bit of humor in the serious business of rating, Mr. Yang recalled one particularly fascinating color slide (not in Victoria) which won unanimous judicial approval. Someone discovered that it consisted

of two slides which had accidentally stuck together. Separately rated, both were tossed out.

Judge with the longest connection with the Victoria salon was undoubtedly Ken McAllister, who now has a studio in Vancouver. Mr. McAllister might be said to be the father of the whole show in a way, for it was from his 1940 night school course which the Victoria Salon Association grew, formed with the purpose of holding the salon, as well as of holding quarterly members' exhibitions for the public.

Formed contemporaneously, and taking in many of the same people, was the Civil Service Camera Club, which met in the old Provincial Police building. Dick Colby, chief of the photographic branch, now also director of the travel bureau, was a moving spirit in the picture.

School principal Irvine Dawson, another active worker at the salon's start, recalls some interesting angles, as does George Alexander.

The group was small enough to be able to squeeze into one large booth at a restaurant when meetings coincided with lunch time.

The first salon, held in 1941, almost came a cropper when Customs wanted a bond of \$100 — more than the entire budget — to guarantee re-export of the entries once the show was over. Fortunately, the members were able to persuade the powers (Charles Yardley, to be exact) that the organization was both poor and honest. The bond was reduced to \$10.

Salons were held for a number of years in the Empress Hotel, thanks to the good of-

# Show is a Labor of Love

**GINNIE BEARDSLEY**  
*takes a look  
at international  
photography*

fics of then manager J. K. Hodges, a photographer himself and sympathetic to the cause.

This is in no sense a political story, but it's perhaps of some timely interest to note that the Victoria salon might one day be able to number a U.S. president among its first exhibitors. One Captain Barry Goldwater of Arizona entered his prints two years in a row, since then has presumably turned his attention to other matters.

The Royal Family appeared in one salon — no, not the Marquis of Snowdon, but portraits by Dorothy Wilding and Barrons Studios of London, for exhibition only, during coronation year.

Victoria's salon was the first in North America to receive entries from the USSR. It is recalled that the stamps attached to the rather hefty entry caused more excitement than the prints — and all disappeared before the philatelically-minded salon chairman could get his hands on them.

The salon in early years could hardly be called truly international in character, plagued as it was by wartime shortages and other difficulties, but by 1945 it had entries from nine countries had hit a high of 50 at peak. It takes time to build up reputation, which makes annual continuity important. A lapse necessitates a re-start.

Visiting judges this year, in addition to Messrs. Chan and McAllister, include the husband and wife team of Raymond and Katherine Fengans (the latter an APSA), and pharmacist-photographer Harry Dreany of Mill Bay (story by the author Jan. 15, 1961, *The Islander*).

Local photographers judging were: Jack Muir, Jean Andre, Brad Howard, and James A. McVie, FPSA.

Prints were judged "accept, hold, or reject" by a system of colored cards. Only in sharp difference of opinion was it necessary to take time to justify a vote. Two out of the three vote was final.

Slides are rated on a system of five possible points to each of three judges. Numbers are punched up on an electric device, and totalled — with at least ten points required to avoid elimination.

Sometimes the arguments waxed hot and heavy, as every judge has his strong likes and



"Upwards the Look" is the provoking title of this study by Max Kimeswenger of Wels, Austria.

dislikes in a subject he knows well; and there are probably as many shades of opinion as there are photographers exposing film.

Why hold a salon anyway? Why should so many club members work so hard every year, if not to raise money? Opinion has not always been unanimous that they should. From 1957 to '59 there was no salon, simply because a chairman couldn't be found willing to take over from long-time organizer Jim McVie.

The answer is not a simple one. Primarily it is so photographers in their ever increasing numbers can learn what others are doing. This was the objective at the start, and it probably remains the best justification.

As chairman Holden puts it, "The modern camera has been described as 'every man's easel' because with a minimum of instruction

as well as the fundamentals of correct exposure, and so reproduce the scene that lies within the field of the camera lens.

However, as every photographer knows, something more is required to secure a pleasing result. The subjective problem of selecting meaningful material from the mass of confusing detail that surrounds us can best be studied by observing the successful efforts of others.

The Victoria International Salon tries to provide this material by selecting the best of prints and slides submitted from all over the world. Everyone may not agree with the judges, but there is in every accepted print or slide a lesson in selection of subject and its treatment. We urge all who are interested in photography to view this collection of pictures."

## TWO HAPPY CHARACTERS

**Continued from Page 2**  
ever there is a lake he is put aboard his own small, specially built craft made to fit him, and he is launched on the end of a cord. Sometimes he merely remains contentedly afloat and calls for someone to haul him in only when he is weary of this voyaging, but at other times he prefers to swim ashore—and turns up at the cottage kitchen dripping wet and hungry.

Today, as always, the McLeans are a busy couple. George has given up his work at the airport and gone back once more to his beloved horses, hence the stables and corral one sees farther down the road. He has a string of nine,

and is occupied all day and every day with riders who come for outings through the trails and across the countryside. He is happy about this. After all, it isn't so very long ago that he was Canada's champion bronc rider, known all across the continent from here to Madison Square Gardens in New York, and in England, where he had the possibly dubious honor of being wounded by that one and only German bomb that nicked Buckingham Palace. He was doing guard duty at the time!

Laura McLean is still working at the airport—and painting most of the rest of the time. She is a quiet, soft-spoken woman with

brown eyes, and when I saw her she was wearing a most intriguing garment, a sort of smock, made, she said, from a white canvas shower curtain, and decorated with all sorts of lithographed figures, formulae, weather predictions, and the signatures of some of the airport brass, done on her printing machine!

I was privileged to see a number of her paintings and I found them clean and strong and very satisfying. I thought that she has a definite flair for contrasts of light and shadow, especially, perhaps, in her seascapes, where her blazing sun-

light on quiet water can be almost blinding.

One other thing, and a unique feature. Because she likes to paint "big" and has trouble mixing large masses of color from the comparatively small tubes in which artists' pigments are sold, she never uses them.

"I'm no good with those," she says, "and I never get them right. They're always too wet, or too dry, or I don't mix enough, or something!"

She uses house paint. Exclusively. And somehow it floors you when you see her work!

# LAWRENCE of ARABIA

Continued from Page 4

three weeks. Now, if at all, the money and effort lavished on the Arab revolt was to pay off.

Thus was launched the most amazingly spectacular battle finale history ever saw; a joint operation between well-drilled British soldiers and wild Arab tribesmen, planned down to its smallest detail as though on a chess board.

Allenby's surging forces had soon taken more than 20,000 prisoners. Nazareth and Nablus had fallen. From now onwards, regulars and irregulars must synchronize at every point to clinch the victory.

The entire Turkish Fourth Army, its supply lorries and depots already captured, and its rail links severed, had been ordered back to defend Deraa and Damascus. Hundreds were killed by Lawrence and his men as they struck at whirlwind speed, thundering out of the desert.

The Turkish Army, with never time to reform its lines between the devastating raids, became panic-stricken. And now, placing himself between Deraa and Damascus, Lawrence was picking off fragments of the once-proud army.

From Tafas, the Arabs swept on to wipe out an entire Turkish division. Remembering the woman's body on the wall, they fought like devils: sweat-blinded, dust-parched.

By Lawrence's orders, no Turkish prisoners were taken on this day.

When the Arabs found one of Lawrence's men pinned to the ground by German bayonets, they swung their machine guns on to 250 German prisoners and killed them all.

With barely a passing skirmish to slow them, a knot of Arab riders tore straight into the main street of Deraa at whirlwind speed. Soon the fifth of Allenby's men arrived too. Next morning, an Arab leader rode back to

present Lawrence with 500 prisoners and the freedom of the town.

With his army, Lawrence had spent a watchful night atop a hill, directing mounted raids against a Turkish column of 6,000 men. Now he met the outriders of the British Army's Fourth Cavalry Division and led them into Deraa.

Then, tearing back, he found his Bedouins had reduced the Turkish column by 1,000. Eighteen hours later there were only 3,000 of them. After Lawrence had headed off these demoralized survivors into Allenby's cavalry there were only 2,000.

During these last wild days, Lawrence and his associates—Bedouin and camel corps—killed about 5,000 Turks, and captured more than 8,000 men, 150 machine guns and 30 cannon.

What began 23 days earlier as a tiny column of Arabs 400 strong, marching through empty Arabin, had become a mounted army of 11,000.

Between Allenby and Lawrence, during the whole operation, 100,000 Turks had been captured for the loss of 450 men. The Turkish Army had been annihilated; the spine of the Turkish Empire cracked.

## Fire in Damascus

That evening, some of the leading Arab horsemen tore on into Damascus; and soon the glow of burning ammunition dumps lit the night sky. A few miles south of the fabled city, Lawrence saw the red glare of the fires, and heard the roar of the explosions, as he tried to sleep.

Ironically, at this moment of triumph the fantastic strain of directing a desert army singlehanded took its toll at last. He was completely exhausted. He simply had to sleep while Damascus burned.

But at 7 a.m. on the morning of October 31, 1918—just 45 years ago—"Sheef" Lawrence entered at last into the kingdom he had earned.

In his Rolls-Royce, with the sun slanting across green palms and fairytale minarets, he rode like any king into the enchanted city of the Arabian Nights.

At 29, this slight young man had forged and led the mightiest army seen in Arabia for 500 years. In the Arab world, he was the greatest man since Caliph Haroun al Rashid.

Dervishes ran howling before his car, thrusting knives into their flesh. Ecstatic thousands lined the bazaars. Rich eastern carpets hung from balconies, and silk scarves and rose petals drifted down on the hero's head.

Triumphantly, the two armies stalked the town. Soon Allenby's Australians had their pockets stuffed with Turkish banknotes worth millions; one boy who held a trooper's horse was rewarded with a £500 tip. But it was wealth short-lived; the currency collapsed.

Lawrence knew, as he took the wild ovation and set about appointing city officials, that this was his hour. The experience burned deep; he later described it immortally in his book "The Seven Pillars of Wisdom."

Could Allenby have thrust through so brilliantly without the help of his fierce, proud Arabs? The question has been argued ever since.

Much else about the slight young Englishman with the flair for native infiltration has since become controversial. After the war the question arose of how much responsibility he must bear for having promised the Arabs freedom; and of the extent to which he was betrayed by politicians.

It has been suggested that the Lawrence Legend was exaggerated—if not manufactured—out of all proportion to the significance of the feat.

These issues are unlikely ever to be completely settled. But nobody will ever rob "Sheef" Lawrence of his golden October morning—or the world of the splendid book he wrote about it.

# UNSUNG HEROES of the AIRWAVES

Continued from Page 7

from these veteran operators was about the foghorn gear at lighthouses. Where the light-house and radio station were at the same site, an operator often lent a hand starting the compressor engine for the air-operated fog horn. It was usually a 15-horsepower horizontal Fairbanks Morse with a huge flywheel. It was too heavy to crank, so a metal tube was unscrewed from the cylinder head and a kitchen match inserted in it, the head showing. The plug was then screwed in and after much struggling and straining the flywheel was brought up on compression. If you could hold it there, you reached out a free hand and banged the plug, so a striker would ignite the match head. After two or three tries—and a sore hand—you made it.

In my visits, each of these old-timers would toss in some comment about some of their associates; characters like Bob Ainslie, whose Royal Navy radio experience went back to the Coronation naval review at Spithead in 1902, when he received his first message on a coherer over half a mile. Then there was Fred Cornish, one-time assistant to famed Lee de Forest, and who kept up a correspondence with the scientist for years. de Forest put the third element in Fleming's valve, which made broadcasting possible.

Another all spoke of with admiration was Jimmy Arnold, who served his time on square riggers, and once at Triangle Island climbed the 200-foot mast in a gale of wind to free a jammed halyard. Which meant that he was 100 feet above the beach as the wind buffeted him.

When war broke out in August '14, Jim was at Ikeda Point. Crossing Queen Charlotte Sound in a small boat, he caught a steamer at Alert Bay, and soon was in England to join the Royal Naval Air Service.

The next summer when a British cruiser bottled the German warship Konigsberg in the Rufiji river on the east coast of Africa, it was Arnold who flew a plane high over the mangrove swamps to direct the British gunfire. No radio then, so he had to use smoke signals. After the seventh sighting shot had crept close to the Konigsberg, the plane was hit by German fire. Even as he came down

Arnold managed to get the British guns on target, and the result was nine consecutive hits. He landed safely and got the DSO, but was killed in 1918.

As I've referred occasionally to Triangle Island, perhaps we should give it a closer look. Some have regarded it as a sort of departmental limbo, or Devil's Island, but it wasn't intended as such. Still, life on the island could separate the men from the boys.

It's the largest—and last—of the chain of Scott Islands that probe out into Queen Charlotte Sound 26 miles off the northern tip of Vancouver Island. It's a treeless, 700-foot-high hump, about three or four miles around the shoreline, and three-quarters of a mile across the top.

The lighthouse built on it 1910 (to 1919) proved an early-day miscalculation, being so high above the ocean that more often than not it was obscured by low cloud or fog. The wireless station, however, continued in service until June, 1921.

## Unsolved Mystery

A couple of Triangle Island stories with an eerie note are worth retelling. Back in 1909, before there was a lighthouse or wireless station, Skipper Freeman of the Seattle halibut boat Flamingo landed there, and in a shoreline cave found the remains of a man wearing a life jacket and a pair of sea boots. Who he was, or where he came from has remained a mystery.

Then Jim Metz tells how back in 1914, when a phone had been rigged from the beach to the hill top, suddenly one night it rang in the lightkeeper's quarters. With the few government men all asleep, except for the radio man on watch, this seemed ridiculous. The lightkeeper answered the phone, but heard nothing. A minute after he hung up, it rang again. Again no sound at the other end. His curiosity aroused, he woke up operator Doug Ward, himself a bit of an odd ball. Ward had been in Tibet and northern India, spoke Tamil, Urdu and Hindustani, but precious little else about his past.

Doug went down to the beach, and there

found an exhausted fisherman; so exhausted he couldn't speak on the phone, barely able to crank the handle. Turned out he was sole survivor of the wrecked fish boat Madeline Dyle.

Wind, fog and rain account for a curious botanical contradiction on Triangle. Centuries of bird droppings have given the soil an excess of nitrogen (the acid can burn your hands if handled too often) but the vegetation never gets higher than two or three feet because the wind cuts it down.

It was just a month after Jack Bowerman arrived there, in October, 1912, that the roof of the wireless quarters blew away, along with the shed adjoining the lighthouse and all the smoke stacks. Apparently it's the ravines up the mountain-side that give the wind its jet-propulsion force, and on one occasion after the buildings had been shifted off their foundations, cement buttresses were built up the sides, and holding-down cables cinched over the roofs. In the gale season ropes were strung between the buildings, so anyone caught outside could hand-over-hand to safety. As to the highest winds the record says 120, but fails to note that at that point the recording instrument blew away!

Once, even the arrow on the lighthouse weathervane went piece by piece. If you're interested, you can still see that lighthouse tower, if you're heading for the Princess Mary restaurant. Just under the Johnson Street bridge you'll see it to your right in the government's marine yard.

Except for colonies of nesting seabirds, and the sea lions, Triangle remains today uninhabited. Dr. Clifford Carl, with a provincial museum expedition, gave it the scientific once-over in 1919, when Charlie Guiget estimated the sea lion population in excess of 2,000.

Up on the high ridge one can still see the stump of the old lighthouse, and near it, hugged in the grip of stunted crab apple and salal, some worm-eaten boards that are the last vestiges of the old wireless station.

Time, too, has taken its toll of the "wind-blown brotherhood," but those who remain have memories of the very beginnings of radio on this coast. They may not have talked to Rome from the front seat of an automobile; but theirs was a front seat at Triangle Island.

# They Were Among Victoria's WOMEN of DISTINCTION

It was a fine October day in the Victoria of 1881.

Mrs. Thomas Harris hitched up her elegant phaeton and set off up Fort Street.

Mrs. Harris, nearly 20 years before, had been the first First Lady of Victoria, wife of the first mayor. She was a figure of fashion, a noted hostess, a leader in charity and, like her rotund, convivial husband, a lover of good horses. There was no finer horeswoman than she, and once she and Mr. Harris went by horseback to see what was happening at the gold rush at Leechtown. The many delicate women of her time envied her her robust good health.

At "Wentworth Villa," Mrs. Harris stepped from her phaeton, and tied up her horse to the hitching post. There on the porch she found her friends, Mrs. Henry Bailey Ella, and Mrs. Ella's aunt, Mrs. Thomas Blinkhorn, then in her late 70's.

These three had been close friends for nearly 20 years. They were true pioneers of this place, and so they always had plenty to talk about.

Mrs. Blinkhorn and Mrs. Ella, an 18-year-old Martha Cheney, arrived here in 1851 in the 500-ton barque *Tory*, one of the Mayflowers of our history. Mrs. Blinkhorn liked to recall that voyage around Cape Horn and talk of the passengers — young William John Macdonald, who became mayor of Victoria and a senator, Capt. and Mrs. Langford and their five daughters, who had a goat and a mastiff dog with them aboard ship.

Mrs. Harris had come with her husband in the great gold rush population influx of 1858 and seems to have been one of the first women to appear at public political meetings though she could not, of course, vote, men in those days being quite positive women were scatterbrained individuals and, indeed, there are still some who think the same today.

Mrs. Blinkhorn and Mrs. Ella, like Mrs. Harris, had social prestige, and were ladies of fashion in this community. Governor Douglas himself, and his daughters, had gone to "Bilton Farm" at Metchosin to attend the wedding of Martha Cheney and the handsome, dashing Capt. Ella, who was drowned crossing Burrard Inlet in the 1870's.

Martha wrote in her diary, July 19, 1855: "I was married to Mr. Ella by the Rev. Mr. Cridge. We were married at home by special licence. It was a beautiful day, but very warm. We had a large dinner party, had a tent made outdoors, it being too warm in the house for so many."

The governor and his family honored us with their presence, and beside them were Mr. and Mrs. Langford and family, Capt. and Mrs. Cooper, Mr. and Mrs. Barr, Mrs. Muir and family, Mr. Newton, Mr. Pierce, Mr. Mackay and one or two others. Miss Mary Langford was bridesmaid and Mr. Thomas Cooper bridesman.

The British man-of-war *Brisk* came into the harbor the same day. Mr. Tyne, one of the midshipmen, called here to report to the Governor.

Mrs. Harris, as wife of the mayor, had entertained Jane, Lady Franklin, widow of the great Arctic explorer, Sir John Franklin. Lieut. Philip Hankin wrote of a luncheon the mayor and Mrs.

Harris gave for Lady Franklin in their big brick house on Government Street. He said that Mrs. Harris wore a "low-necked dress with a large locket containing a photograph of Mr. Harris round her neck—and a beautiful white cap, with bright red ribbons and a red rose on each side of her cap."

It was evidently quite a social "do" for Lieut. Hankin wrote: "We had a very good luncheon, or dinner I ought to call it, cooked by their Chinese cook, and plenty of champagne, and afterward a very nice dessert was put on the table, with decanters of port and sherry."



Mrs. Thomas Harris

It was such a beautiful day, in that October of 1881, that Mrs. Harris suggested a drive, and Mrs. Blinkhorn was delighted to accept so kind an invitation.

Well, that drive was nearly the end of them. Whenever I see our tallyhos running away, as I sometimes do, on Rockland Avenue, I think of that day in 1881, though I was not then around, when a horse-drawn carriage nearly bolted out life for Mrs. Thomas Harris and Mrs. Thomas Blinkhorn.

It was terrible, simply terrible, what happened that October day, and small boys should be chastised and sent to bed early and made to exist on bread and water when they behaved as some small boys did in 1881. The whole town was shocked, as, indeed, I am, when I read what those two ladies went through, until each went into a dead faint. No wonder it was the talk of the town for days.

by JAMES K. NESBITT

The Victoria Standard gave every last detail, and it was enough to make the blood run cold: "Yesterday . . . an accident of a most painful character occurred in this city and although the results were not fatal, they are very serious.

"About 3 o'clock Mrs. Harris, wife of Thomas Harris, High Sheriff of Vancouver Island, drove in her phaeton to the residence of Mrs. Ella at the head of Fort Street and invited Mrs. Blinkhorn, a lady of advanced years, to accept a seat in the vehicle and accompany her on a drive. Mrs. Blinkhorn, having taken her seat, the ladies started down Fort Street,



Mrs. Thomas Blinkhorn

Mrs. Harris, who is an excellent whip, driving.

"After travelling a short distance, it appears that three boys ran out into the street and followed the carriage, shouting at the top of their voices.

"Mrs. Harris, who feared that the mare would become frightened, begged one of the boys to desist, but the request came too late. The mischief was done and the mare took fright, became unmanageable and bolted at full speed down the street.

"Mrs. Harris displayed admirable presence of mind and succeeded in guiding the mare clear of all obstructions until reaching Government Street, where the animal suddenly swerved and brought the carriage into violent contact with the verandah posts in front of Mr. Ofner's store. Both ladies were thrown with terrific force to the ground, and the citizens who

witnessed the accident feared that the results were inevitably fatal.

"Instantly a crowd gathered round and rescued the ladies from their precarious position. It was found that they had been rendered quite insensible by the violence of the concussion, but life was not extinct.

"Mrs. Harris was conveyed to her residence, and Drs. Helmcken and Trimble were called in, when it was ascertained that the unfortunate lady had broken one of her bones in her left forearm, and was severely bruised. She remained unconscious for about half an hour, but, having come to, the fractured limb was set.

"Mrs. Blinkhorn escaped without any broken limbs, but was fearfully bruised about the head, and it is feared sustained internal injuries.

"She was carried from the scene of the accident to Dr. Matthews' surgery, but as the doctor was not at home, she was conveyed to the residence of George Morrison, druggist, where every possible attendance was shown by Mrs. Morrison, Mrs. Langley and other ladies present.

"It was little short of a miracle that the ladies were not instantly killed. So violent was the concussion that the verandah posts were knocked out of place, one of the shafts of the phaeton snapped off short, and the guards of the wheel were broken.

"The mare ran into the sidewalk, where she was caught by Mr. John Parker. The lids of boxes of groceries in front of Mr. Ofner's store were knocked off and the contents strewn in every direction."

"Less than three years after this there was a party at "Wentworth Villa" to celebrate Mrs. Blinkhorn's birthday. The Colonist reported: "Both young and old assembled to do honor to the lady who, notwithstanding her great age, took an active part in the pleasures of the evening. Many handsome presents were received by Mrs. Blinkhorn, some of them from friends of nearly 50 years' standing.

"Dancing and conversation occupied the evening and about midnight the guests sat down to a plentiful supper, during which the health of the venerable lady was drunk by all assembled. Mrs. Blinkhorn has crowned a useful life with a beautiful old age."

"Two weeks later Mrs. Blinkhorn died: "Little did the gay and happy throng who gathered at the residence of Mrs. Ella a few evenings ago, to do honor to a pioneer lady whose span of life had exceeded the allotted period by 10 years, imagine that within a very brief span they would be called upon to assemble about her bier and lay

Continued on Page 14

# Another Answer . . . to an Old Question WHO WON the WAR?

THE DOUGHBOYS, by Lawrence Stallings;  
Musson; \$0.50.

The First World War as seen through the eyes of an enthusiastic American patriot is somewhat different to the war the Allies knew.

By the time the first Doughboy landed in France, the Allies had been fighting for nearly three years. Those who survived the frightful carnage of the first three years were no longer enthralled with deadly combat.

(U.S. troops were called Doughboys because when campaigning along the Mexican border the dust from adobe villages made soldiers appear like white ghosts and by metathesis "Adobes" soon became "doughboys".)

Author Stallings, who fought and was wounded in the war, seems inflated with pride and nostalgia for his Doughboy comrades. It is only with distinct literary effort that he descends to earth to acknowledge the contribution other allied forces made.

He points out (incorrectly) that by 1917 the French and British (and Germans) had been "bled white" in the blood-baths of Verdun, the Somme, Ypres, Vimy and other orgies of slaughter.

He concludes (perhaps incorrectly) that without the fresh zeal of the unblooded Americans, Germany's back would not have been broken.

Reviewed

by Peter Worthington

Many students of the First World War feel the British break-through at Amiens was the Sunday-punch that meant ultimate defeat of Germany.

Despite apparent exaggerations (according to Stallings the U.S. forces were without major fault — every man was a hero) this is still a lively and enlightening book.

Stallings claims the U.S. entry into the war was originally intended by President Wilson to be a "token" gesture. But it got out of hand until nearly 2,000,000 partially-trained Yanks were in France. Of these about 1,000,000 saw combat.

The U.S. commander, Gen. John (Blackjack) Pershing, continually fought France's Marshal Foch who wanted the Americans absorbed into his thinned-down forces. Understandably the Americans — like Canadians — wanted to fight as an independent army.

The first American battle was May 28, 1918, at Cantigny. In less than six months of fighting thereafter, 43 U.S. divisions suffered 53,000 killed — compared to 60,000 Canadians killed in four years of fighting.

The horrifying American casualty toll was due to a combination of lack of training, greenness, poor tactics and the enemy's practice of

siting its machineguns in depth along the U.S. front.

A Canadian who fought through the First World War assesses the Americans he encountered as being: "Eager and willing to learn, but short on tactics and long on manpower."

He recalls a German officer saying after the war that he preferred to fight Americans instead of British because: "Yankees sacrificed so many lives in their attacks that they would have destroyed themselves before defeating us."

(Ironically that's what Germany did against Russia in the Second World War.)

Stallings calls Britain's Field Marshal Sir Douglas Haig incompetent and inconsiderate of his men's lives, but who held command through "Royal favor."

A Canadian veteran's assessment of Haig is more explicit when he says: "Haig was a bloody butcher of his own men."

Stallings recalls that ALL allied military commanders were reluctant to accept the armistice because Germany didn't believe it had been truly beaten.

He quotes President Wilson as refusing to allow U.S. forces to cross the Rhine because this might "constitute an invasion of German territory."

And he quotes Pershing, glumly obeying the command, as observing: "They never knew they were beaten in Berlin . . . It will all have to be done over again."

He was so right.

## Kazantzakis Has a Key

THE ROCK GARDEN, by Nikos Kazantzakis; Musson; \$4.75.

Reviewed by  
JAMES SCOTT

It is only in the last decade that English readers have had the opportunity to become aware of the work of Greek writer Kazantzakis, who is certainly one of the great probing minds of this century.

Basically, Kazantzakis is an intellectual, a struggler towards the answers to those basic questions: What is his God? What does he do with himself? And how?

The novel, obviously, is one of the most difficult literary forms to use in expounding philosophy. The form is not precise enough to convey precise meaning.

This problem confronted Kazantzakis after he had written *The Rock Garden* and found it not so good. Later, in a revised version, he included sections of a much earlier work (a straight exposition of his personal struggle and its resolution) called *The Saviours of God: Spiritual Exercises*.

As the revised book now stands, it has two levels of meaning. The first is based on a trip to Japan and China which the author made in 1936. The acute — almost prophetic perception — of what was happening to the spirit of these two countries is uncanny. He saw and understood the Japanese attempt to retain Buddhist philosophy and at the same time make use of the materialistic skills of the Western World. He does not venture to make an explicit prediction but implies that the Japanese

have not yet managed it and will not succeed.

China is another matter.

"When the Chinese humbly bows before you and submits in silence to your irritation, you shudder, for you divine that his silence consists of shrieks repressed."

The question is: when will the Chinese stop repressing the shriek? This, says Kazantzakis, is when Old China will give way to the new and already (in 1936) he knew that the New China was stirring. He describes the emotions of one of the leaders of New China:

"How transform this slack and shuffling mass into a spearhead of steel?"

Now the world knows the intensity of this drive and is watching — with fear — as China approaches its fulfilment.

What will happen then? Kazantzakis goes no further than to state what, again, has now come true: that our era is doomed to a continuing and intense struggle between Right and Left.

And this leads to the second level of meaning in this book. What is the role of the individual in such an era?

This is deep and fascinating territory and here the book does not really stand independently. I found it necessary to go back and read *The Saviours of God* in its entirety before I could get the inserted portions into meaningful perspective.

Normally this is an irritating experience for a reader — to pick up a book which you cannot understand until you read another book. But this time I have no condemnation. It was well worth it to be forced back to read the earlier philosophical work.

## WOMEN of DISTINCTION

Continued from Page 13

her away to rest in the bosom of the land she had learned to love so well.

"Yet so it is. Mrs. Blinkhorn yesterday closed her gentle and lovable life, surrounded by sorrowing relatives and sympathetic friends. She lived long enough to crown a lovely and useful life with a beautiful old age, falling asleep at last in the happy consciousness of a blissful hereafter."

Mrs. Harris, left a widow late in 1884, went to England in August of 1886 to visit her daughter, and there she died in November of that year, as we read in *The Colonist*: "During her early residence here she was a leader in society, was first and foremost in all charitable works, and there are hundreds who will sincerely mourn her loss as benefactor and friend.

"She was a Christian of the practical kind, and throughout her long life was always greatly interested

in the welfare of the needy and the distressed and she will long be lovingly remembered by the many to whom she was an Angel of Mercy.

"Little did her loving children dream that she who left them in the bright expectation of meeting her daughter and returning back here to her home, would soon be called by the Angel of Death. She has died at a ripe old age, respected and loved, and leaves a memory behind that will be treasured by her children and grandchildren."

ion

R?

ng the U.S.

the First  
he encoun-  
s learn, but  
ver."

ig after the  
mericans in-  
s sacrificed  
they would  
defeating

did against

farshel Sir  
isiderate of  
nd through

of Haig is  
aig was a

ed military  
accept the  
believe it

refusing to  
ine because  
of German

obeying the  
ever knew  
ill all have

## Frederick of Russia

by  
**JOHN  
BARKHAM**

**THE MAKING OF FREDERICK  
THE GREAT**, by Edith Simon.  
Boston: Little Brown & Co.  
320 pp. \$5.00.

In the opening installment of her two-volume biography of Frederick the Great, Edith Simon is constrained to wonder why the name of this monarch, once revered throughout Europe, is now esteemed only in Germany. It could be attributed, possibly, to the fact that it was Frederick the Great who spurred the rise of Prussia and converted Berlin from a provincial city into a European capital, two achievements

# He Had a Taste for ART and WAR

whose far-reaching consequences brought more pain than pride to the rest of Europe.

Now one of the foremost historical novelists of our day has set out to paint a full-length portrait of this gifted, contradictory monarch. This opening volume takes him up to 1740 when, at the age of 28, he succeeded his father as King of Prussia.

The relationship between the two was a key factor in shaping Frederick's character. As a young

man his father despised him for his interest in French art and literature, and repeatedly humiliated him in public for it. Miss Simon goes so far as to argue that it needed his father's contempt to "screw up" Frederick's urge for self-assertion to the pitch where nothing less than the impossible was worth achieving."

This father-son relationship later turned into a love-hate relationship. The author reasons that Frederick was driven to his great exertions as a means of justifying himself to his father, even after the latter's death. Be that as it may, it is undeniable that Frederick turned from an effeminate aesthete into an iron-willed soldier-monarch who fought the Seven Years' War against a coalition of Austria, Russia and France, and ultimately extracted victory from the jaws of defeat. From this period stems Frederick's association with the rise of Prussia and with what is now commonly described as Prussianism.

The man, however, is more interesting than the conqueror. There has always been some mystery about Frederick's sex life. He

married in 1733, but separated from his wife soon after, and thereafter showed no interest in women. Frederick's greatest distinction, it seems to me, lay in his intellectual and artistic attainments. He wrote well, and some of his prose works still survive. His verse was light and inconsequential. Miss Simon makes the most of his long and celebrated friendship with Voltaire. Each admired the other excessively. "He has the eloquence of Cicero," Frederick wrote of Voltaire, "the mellowness of Pliny, the wisdom of Agricola." Voltaire replied in kind. "Frederick would be everywhere sought after if he were not king, a philosopher without austerity, full of sweetness and obliging ways."

Frederick was a fine musician, too, though Miss Simon tends to neglect his accomplishments. He played the flute with distinction, and composed works for that instrument which are still sometimes played. He was one of the first to recognize the greatness of Johann Sebastian Bach, although this is not indicated in the present book. Perhaps Miss Simon is reserving that for her concluding volume.

## NEW BOOKS and AUTHORS

### Three Graves Mark Site of Settlement

Continued from Page 3  
weeks via Homathko River. His pack, when leaving, weighed 114 pounds, which surprised us old packers.

#### Proof Needed

"Previous to this, Mr. Ben Franklin and Mr. Constable, accompanied by Mr. McNeil, started from here for Chilcotin on foot. Mr. McNeil has gone to search for his brother who has not been seen or heard of since two years ago last December, when we started from Tatla Lake to his ranch in Sleepy Hollow, on the Kleene-Klean River. The unfortunate man is supposed to have been killed. He had deposited \$1,000 in one of the Calgary banks and, in order to get this money, his brother has to prove his death. The latter will return in a week or so.

"On the 18th June, Mr. Robertson, accompanied by three men, all from New Westminster, was here looking up the future prospects of fishing, etc. On the evening of the 19th they called at our little town, put up at the Manor House, to which all the settlers were invited and, after having some pleasant conversation in the drawing room, adjourned to the hall, where all enjoyed themselves thoroughly with dancing, singing, recitations, etc., lunch being served at 2 p.m. About 3 o'clock a.m. Mr. Robertson and his companions started for the mouth of the Inlet in a rowboat in high spirits.

"The merchant here says he has

paid out for bear skins alone over \$500 since May 22nd, which, generally speaking, are the best he has ever seen. As the bear season is now over he has several of the Indians logging for him. They appear respectable, well dressed, have plenty of money and are erecting some good houses. Their gardens are also looking well . . ."

#### Explorer Vanished

The explorer, Stanley Smith, referred to in this rare old clipping, did not return as was expected, but was lost and his body never found somewhere in the rugged, vast areas of Homathko River and Chilcotin.

"Life was not easy in this wilderness country," Mr. Walker continues. "There were many hardships and at times a shortage of food because there was no regular boat service.

"On one occasion my brother Ray and myself paddled over 80 miles from the head of Bute to Manson's Landing in a 16-foot dugout canoe to get Mr. Manson to bring us supplies from Comox, nearly 40 miles farther, across the Gulf of Georgia. The standard order of groceries in those days was a 100-pound sack of brown beans, three slabs of sourbelly (salt pork), two 100-pound sacks of strong baker's flour, 100-pound sack of sugar, and 100 pounds of dried apricots. When Mr. Manson returned from Comox with the

supplies, he decided the weather was too rough for my brother and me to return with the groceries in our dugout canoe, so he brought us home in his boat, and towed our canoe.

"When we arrived at the head of Bute and were safely anchored in a sheltered cove, my brother Ray tied the canoe to the side of the boat, then left it to retrieve a bag containing several smaller parcels he had brought for mother and the girls. When he returned to step in the canoe he discovered, too late, it had moved, and he landed in the water. The current carried him under the boat, he came up some distance away, still holding his bundle. Mr. Manson finally hooked onto his arm with a pike pole and rescued him. He could not swim a stroke.

#### Settlers Come In

"As time went on, such people as the Carbutt family, the J. Leylands, Sam Harlowe, 'One Arm' Spalding, Wes Haterham, Judd Palmer, Al Gadson, Shorty Hibbs, Ed Blanchfield arrived, as well as Stanley Smith, the explorer who was lost up the Homathko River, as was Shorty Hibbs. Both were searched for for months. Shorty Hibbs' body was found, but all his traps and furs were missing. He was believed murdered by Indians. In 1895 Mrs. Miles and family arrived and Pete Graham and his wife. The latter was police matron

in Vancouver in the early days. They lost their only boy at Shoal Bay by drowning in 1900.

"At one time the inlet had a population of 60. There was a general store and a school. Today nothing remains of this old settlement.

"Our first few years in Bute were indeed rugged. There was no doctor closer than Vancouver, and no communication with the outside world.

"My youngest sister became ill with scarlet fever the day after the boat had left. She was dead and buried before the next boat arrived. My father made a coffin and mother read the service at her burial near the homestead. A few months later the next oldest sister died, and the same arrangement had to be made. Then a new baby arrived without benefit of doctor or hospital. The new neighbor, Mrs. Miles, helped mother at the birth.

"For a time after this things went fairly well, then in December, 1897, the baby died. This time Tony Bernhardt made the coffin and mother read the service. These three graves are on the Southgate River near our homestead. They are sometimes come upon by prospectors and trappers who are puzzled by three unmarked graves in the wilderness country of the Southgate.

"After five years of hard pioneering life father began to doubt the wisdom of growing produce

Continued on Page 16

# From Across the Water TWO KLASSY LASSIES

by BERT BINNY

Pictured here—as the society columns put it—are "The Klassics."

Please note the initial letter, "K". It is important, like the missing nail which lost the battle in the well-known childrens' rhyme.

Up until the appearance of these "Klassics" with a "K", the word usually came with a "C" instead; as well as with some far less pleasant connotations. It suggested Virgil singing of arms and the man, Caesar conquering Gaul and throwing a bridge across the Rhine, Homer dilating on the siege of Troy, Martial being rude, Cicero impaled and Pliny the Elder lecturing on natural history. All these matters were the bane of my scholastic youth and of countless other boyhoods as well.

It is pleasant after all these years of painful associations to find that, simply by substituting a "k" for a "c", the entire picture can be instantly changed—and so much for the better.

Of course, it is true that the "Klassics"—actually Miss Dorothy Hosie and Victoria princess, Pam Crawford—do sing about men, as did Virgil. But the burden of their song differs somewhat from "Arma virumque cano . . ."

"He's got eyes of blue!  
I never cared for eyes of blue!  
But he's got eyes of blue  
And that's my weakness now!"

Bud Green and Sammy Stept (who wrote the above in 1928) were scarcely steeped in the really classical tradition!

Then again our "Klassics" conquer as did Caesar but audiences rather than a mass of unintelligent Gauls, stupid enough in the first place to divide themselves into three parts.

They are unconcerned with the city of Troy but rather with the area of Greater Victoria where they seek—and successfully—to charm sections of the public by means of charm, performing talent and vitality rather than by force of arms. And, recently, they have embarked on forays into the city of Vancouver with equally promising results.

Their appeal consists neither in the barbed tongue of a Martial nor the impassioned phrases of a Cicero.

As to nature study, they are somewhat more specialized than Pliny: the nature of audiences and spectators is their particular interest.

\* \* \*  
The "Klassics" hail from Aberdeen, Miss Dorothy Hosie, and from Belfast, Miss Pam Crawford.

## ANAGRAMS ANSWERS

- (1) COCKTAIL
- (2) NOMINATE
- (3) TRANSCRIPT
- (4) STOCKADE
- (5) REDOLENT

## Profitless Shipment

"On one occasion father shipped out 15 tons of the finest potatoes grown in B.C. and received in return a bill of \$3.50 for freight. Our strawberries were as large as plums, but we could not sell them

Continued from Page 18  
for a market which was becoming more and more profitless.

"Chinese market gardens had sprung up in areas that today comprise Vancouver city. These markets made it almost impossible to sell our produce and pay freight rates at a profit, and the long-awaited railway scheme, which would have helped solve our problems, had been shelved.



EFFECTIVE TEAM: Dorothy Hosie, of Aberdeen, and Pam Crawford, of Belfast. — Robin Clarke photo.

## Graves Mark Site of Settlement

In the Vancouver market already well supplied with local strawberries.

"Realizing the futility of trying to make a living at the head of Bute Inlet, father went back to Vancouver and secured a job as head clerk at Drysdale's, in their Cordova Street store. In due course we followed."

In 1914 Mr. Walker joined the 29th Battalion, Tobin's Tigers, for overseas service.

"Twelve years after leaving Bute Inlet, he and his father returned to the Southgate River to care for his sisters' graves. Some years later the caretaker of a logging operation in the area found the graves and kindly restored them. Since that time they have remained untouched, but it is Mr. Walker's hope, even at his advanced

years, to make another trip to the head of Bute Inlet to locate and mark the graves.

"It may have been a rough and rugged life, but it was healthful. Though Dennis Walker was 80 in August, he is in excellent health and walks with the speed and jauntiness of an athlete. I once accompanied him to the store and, in deference to his years, slowed my walk so as not to hurry him. To my amazement and his amusement I found myself almost running to keep up with him."

"There is nothing Dennis Walker would like better than load a grub-stake in a canoe and paddle back to the haunts of earlier days—back to wilderness rivers, smoky hills, glacial mountains, and the shelter of a moss-chinked log cabin at the edge of a still forest."